

Descendants of Mary Porter in the Census

Generation 1

1. **MARY¹ PORTER** was born on 09 Aug 1797 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 14 May 1872 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) **STEPHEN GOSE** on 12 Dec 1816 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 04 Sep 1793 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 06 Oct 1824 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (2) **DAVID PICKLE** about 1831. He was born in 1799 in PA (VA). He died between 1880-1900.

Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Porter:

She is listed as Polly Goss, head of household in the 1830 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 30-40, with the entire household listed as 0100100-011001.

She is listed as female tally mark in her husband's (David Pickle's) household in the 1840 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 40-50.

She is listed as Polly Pickle in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 52, born VA.

She is listed as Polly Pickle in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 63, born VA.

She is listed as Molley Pickel in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 74, born VA.

Burial:

Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery
Crockett
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Stephen (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Gose:

Burial:

Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery
Crockett
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Stephen Gose and Mary Porter had the following children:

2.
 - i. **MALINDA² GOSE** was born on 11 Feb 1818 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 27 Mar 1894 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **SIMON UMBERGER** on 07 Apr 1836 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 06 Mar 1814 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 22 Aug 1886 in Wythe Co., VA.
 3. ii. **ELIZABETH C. GOSE** was born on 12 Nov 1820 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 28 Jan 1867 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **PETER GROSECLOSE** on 02 Sep 1840 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 31 Jul 1814 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 18 Sep 1887 in Smyth Co., VA.
 4. iii. **GEORGE ROBERT GOSE** was born on 08 Sep 1822 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 13 Jan 1894 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. He married **MARY MAGDALENE ELIZABETH KETTERING** on 29 Sep 1842 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 29 Mar 1821 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died between 28-29 Mar 1914 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX.

David (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for David Pickle:

He is listed as David Pickle, head of household, in the 1840 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 40-50, with the entire household listed as 12010010-11010010.

Generation 1 (con't)

He is listed as David Pickle, head of household, in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 51, born VA.

He is listed as David Pickle, head of household, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 61, born VA.

He is listed as David Pickel, head of household, in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 71, born VA.

He is listed as David Pickle, "father-in-law", in the household of J. R. Potter in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 81, widower, born VA, father born England, mother born Cor?.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

David Pickle and Mary Porter had the following children:

- i. MARY² PICKLE was born in 1832 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Pickle:

She is listed as Mary Pickle in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Pickle in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

5. ii. ANDREW PORTER PICKLE was born on 01 Apr 1833 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 07 Jan 1908 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He married ISABELLA FAUBION on 18 Jan 1862 in Williamson Co., TX. She was born on 08 May 1845 in Bridgeport, Cocke Co., TN. She died on 03 Jun 1891 in Williamson Co., TX.
6. iii. JOHN SCOTT PICKLE was born on 13 Dec 1834 in VA. He died on 30 Jul 1884 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married JUSTINA EMILY ROWZEE. She was born on 21 Nov 1841 in SC. She died on 14 Oct 1934 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
7. iv. JAMES CROCKETT PICKLE was born in 1837 in VA. He died between 1883-1900. He married MIRIAM IRENE CLAIBORNE on 24 Mar 1868 in Bastrop Co., TX. She was born on 20 Jan 1848 in TX. She died on 12 Aug 1917 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
8. v. MARGARET S. PICKLE was born in 1839 in VA. She married JOSEPH ROBERT PORTER, son of James F. Porter and Elizabeth Scott. He was born in Feb 1841 in TN.
- vi. WILLIAM A. PICKLE was born between Mar 1841-1842 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William A. Pickle:

He is listed as William Pickle in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

He is listed as William Pickle in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

He is listed as William Pickel in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

He is listed as W. A. Pickle, "brother-in-law" with his father in the household of J. R. Potter in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 1 (con't)

He is listed as William A. Pickle, "brother-in-law", in the household of Joseph A. Porter in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 58, born March 1842, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 or 1920 censuses.

Generation 2

2. **MALINDA² GOSE** (Mary¹ Porter) was born on 11 Feb 1818 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 27 Mar 1894 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **SIMON UMBERGER** on 07 Apr 1836 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 06 Mar 1814 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 22 Aug 1886 in Wythe Co., VA.

Malinda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Malinda Gose:

She is listed as Malinda Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

She is listed as Malinda Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 41, born VA.

She is listed as Malinda Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 50, born VA.

She is listed as Malinda Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery
Crockett
Wythe County
Virginia, USA

Simon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Simon Umberger:

He is listed as Simeon Umbarger, head of household, in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 36, born VA.

He is listed as Simon Umbarger, head of household, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 46, born VA.

He is listed as Simon Umbarger, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 56, born VA.

He is listed as Simon Umbarger, head of household, in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 66, born VA, both parents born VA.

Simon Umberger and Malinda Gose had the following children:

- i. **STEPHEN³ UMBERGER** was born in 1837 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Umberger:

He is listed as Stephen Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1860 census.

9. ii. **MARY ELIZABETH UMBERGER** was born on 04 Jun 1838 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 12 Feb 1914 in Chase Co., KS. She married **JAMES HARVEY KESSLING** in 1857. He was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 16 Feb 1911 in Chase

Generation 2 (con't)

Co., KS.

10. iii. JAMES LOCKARD UMBERGER was born between 24 Jun 1839-1840 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 08 Jul 1901 in Pawnee Co., KS. He married (1) MATILDA ANN STEFFEY on 21 Nov 1863 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in 1843. She died in 1897. He married (2) M. B. WHITTLESY on 18 Mar 1900. She was born in Dec 1831 in NY.
- iv. CATHERILNE UMBERGER was born in 1841 in VA. She died in 1862. She married EPHRIAM W. PHILLIPPI on 01 Nov 1860 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1834 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1865.

Catherilne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherilne Umberger:

She is listed as Catherine Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

She is listed as Catharine Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe co., VA, age 18, born VA.

11. v. SARAH UMBERGER was born between 24 Feb 1843-1845 in VA. She died on 06 Sep 1874 in Wythe Co., VA. She married STEPHEN JOSIAH STEFFEY on 19 Aug 1865 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between Dec 1839-1842 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1909 in Wythe Co., VA.
12. vi. WILLIAM H. UMBERGER was born between Apr 1844-1846 in VA. He married (1) MARY VIRGINIA KIRK on 20 Dec 1870 in VA. She was born on 22 Jun 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Feb 1888 in MO. He married (2) DOCIA E. UNKNOWN in 1891. She was born in Mar 1863 in KY. She died between 1910-1920.
13. vii. DANIEL FLEMING UMBERGER was born on 06 Dec 1849 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 13 Dec 1888 in Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA. He married FRANCES A. KING on 02 Feb 1869 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 06 Dec 1852 in VA. She died on 24 Nov 1919 in Wythe Co, VA.
- viii. ANN UMBERGER was born in 1850 in VA. She died on 23 Jan 1862.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann Umberger:

She is listed as Ann Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

- ix. GEORGE UMBERGER was born in 1852 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 23 Jul 1861 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Umberger:

He is listed as George Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

- x. FRANCES A. UMBERGER was born in 1854 in VA. She died in 1948.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances A. Umberger:

She is listed as Frances Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

She is listed as Frances A. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

3. **ELIZABETH C.² GOSE** (Mary¹ Porter) was born on 12 Nov 1820 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 28

Generation 2 (con't)

Jan 1867 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **PETER GROSECLOSE** on 02 Sep 1840 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 31 Jul 1814 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 18 Sep 1887 in Smyth Co., VA.

Elizabeth C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth C. Gose:

She is listed as Elizabeth Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 39, born VA.

Peter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Peter Groseclose:

He is listed as Peter Groseclose, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 36, born VA.

He is listed as Peter Groseclose, head of household, in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born VA.

He is listed as Peter Groseclose, head of household, in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, born VA.

He is listed as Peter Groseclose, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 65, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Peter Groseclose and Elizabeth C. Gose had the following children:

14. i. MARY CATHERINE³ GROSECLOSE was born on 15 Jun 1841 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 13 Apr 1928 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married DANIEL COPENHAVER on 15 Nov 1860 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 22 Sep 1836 in VA. He died on 05 May 1916.
15. ii. STEPHEN A. H. GROSECLOSE was born between 06 Jun 1843-24 Sep 1845 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1923 in Smyth Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH F. KILLINGER on 08 Dec 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born between 08 May 1839-1840 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 24 Mar 1908 in Smyth Co., VA.
16. iii. SOPHIA M. GROSECLOSE was born between Mar 1846-1848 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 07 Nov 1903 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married ANDREW JACKSON WYGAL on 03 Nov 1869 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1844 in Montgomery Co., VA. He died between 1876-1880 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- iv. WILLIAM P. GROSECLOSE was born on 15 Feb 1848 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 20 Oct 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He married AMERICA V. JOHNSON on 30 Sep 1869 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1851 in VA.

William P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William P. Groseclose:

He is listed as William P. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as William P. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

He is listed as William P. Groseclose in his father's household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, married within the year in September 1869.

17. v. GEORGE A. GROSECLOSE was born in Apr 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1923 in Smyth Co., VA. He married MATTIEMOLLIE E. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1857 in

Generation 2 (con't)

VA. She died between 1881-1900.

18. vi. PETER SNAVELY GROSECLOSE was born on 28 Nov 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 13 Feb 1933 in Harlan, Harlan Co., VA. He married SUSANNAH ELIZABETH ALLEN on 23 Sep 1875 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 24 Dec 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 01 Apr 1935 in Harlan, Harlan Co., VA.
 19. vii. LAURA A. GROSECLOSE was born on 06 Feb 1860 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1947. She married JAMES DAVID CONNOR on 10 Sep 1879 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between Mar 1852-1855 in TN (VA). He died in 1922.
4. **GEORGE ROBERT² GOSE** (Mary¹ Porter) was born on 08 Sep 1822 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 13 Jan 1894 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. He married **MARY MAGDALENE ELIZABETH KETTERING** on 29 Sep 1842 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 29 Mar 1821 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died between 28-29 Mar 1914 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX.

George Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Robert Gose:

He is listed as George R. Gose, head of household, in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

He is listed as George Gose (indexed Gore), head of household, in the 1860 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 38, born VA.

He is listed as George R. Gose, head of household, in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 48, born VA.

He is listed as Geo. R. Gose, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Mary Magdalene Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Magdalene Elizabeth Kettering:

She is listed as Mary Gose in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Gose (indexed Gore) in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 39, born VA.

She is listed as Mary M. Gose in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 50, born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Gose in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 59, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary M. Ghost, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 79, born March 1821, widow, 10 children born, 10 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Generation 2 (con't)

George Robert Gose and Mary Magdalene Elizabeth Kettering had the following children:

20. i. JOHN ANDREW³ GOSE SR. was born on 13 Jul 1843 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 15 Apr 1896 in Lamar Co., TX. He married ELLEN TRANNIE RUCKER on 24 Dec 1873 in Lamar Co., TX. She was born between Jul 1850-1851 in MS. She died on 09 Jun 1930 in Lamar Co., TX.
21. ii. MARY JANE GOSE was born on 06 Jul 1845 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 03 Apr 1903 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married YOUNG DAVID ROBERTSON on 28 Aug 1883. He was born on 06 Mar 1831 in AL. He died on 20 Jan 1886 in Lamar Co., TX.
22. iii. ELIZABETH EMMA ANN GOSE was born on 11 Jul 1847 in Wythe Co., VA. She died between 03-04 Dec 1916 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She married ROBERT WESLEY MCCLURE on 14 Dec 1869 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 01 Oct 1843 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co., AL. He died on 19 Sep 1908 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.
23. iv. MARGARET MALINDA GOSE was born on 12 Apr 1849 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died between 22-23 Sep 1903 in Lamar Co., TX. She married DAVID LIVINGSTON RICHEY on 14 Dec 1869 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 12 Jul 1832 in Knox Co., IN. He died on 19 Jul 1895 in Lamar Co., TX.

v. JOSEPH CATRON GOSE was born on 28 Mar 1852 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 17 Oct 1854 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.
24. vi. SOVINA ORGAN GOSE was born on 30 Apr 1854 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 13 Jun 1935 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She married WILLIAM D. BURNETT in 1883. He was born on 27 Jan 1853 in TX. He died on 11 Dec 1930.

vii. GEORGE ROBERT GOSE was born on 04 Jul 1856 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 06 Mar 1857 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.
25. viii. STEPHEN WILLIAM GOSE was born on 04 Jun 1858 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 10 Apr 1926 in Lamar Co., TX. He married MARY C. HAMBLIN on 19 May 1884. She was born between Jan-13 Nov 1855 in Barry Platte Co., MO. She died on 27 Feb 1941 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX.

ix. JAMES VALENTINE GOSE was born on 19 Mar 1862 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 15 Apr 1946 in Lamar Co., TX. He married NANNIE J. HOGUE on 11 Dec 1890. She was born on 11 Jan 1862 in AR. She died on 12 Dec 1938 in Lamar Co., TX.

James Valentine: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Valentine Gose:

He is listed as James B. Gose in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 9, born VA.

He is listed as Jas. V. Gose in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA. He is also listed as James Gose, "brother", in the household of John A. Gose in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born AL, mother born MS.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as James B. Goss (indexed Gran), head of household, in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 48, first marriage, married 18 years, born TX, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James V. Gose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 57, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

Generation 2 (con't)

He is listed as J. V. Gose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 68, first married at age 28, born TX, both parents born VA.

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County

5. **ANDREW PORTER² PICKLE** (Mary¹ Porter) was born on 01 Apr 1833 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 07 Jan 1908 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He married **ISABELLA FAUBION** on 18 Jan 1862 in Williamson Co., TX. She was born on 08 May 1845 in Bridgeport, Cocke Co., TN. She died on 03 Jun 1891 in Williamson Co., TX.

Andrew Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Porter Pickle:

He is listed as Andrew Pickle in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

He is probably the A. J. Pickle, "carpenter" in the household of Fanton in the 1860 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 25, born VA.

He is listed as Andrew Pickle with his wife in the household of Albert Barnes in the 1870 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 37, born VA.

He is listed as Andrew Pickle, head of household, in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew P. Pickle, head of household, in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 68, born April 1832, widower, born VA, father born "Unknown", mother born VA.

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Isabella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabella Faubion:

She is listed as Isabell Pickle with her husband in the household of Albert Barnes in the 1870 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 25, born TN.

She is listed as Isabella Pickle in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 35, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Andrew Porter Pickle and Isabella Faubion had the following children:

26. i. **OSCAR³ PICKLE** was born on 13 Apr 1862 in Williamson Co., TX. He died on 19 Apr 1939 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He married **ANNIE NEOMIA POPE** on 30 Oct 1917 in Travis Co., TX. She was born on 08 Oct 1899 in TX.
27. ii. **MARY ELIZABETH PICKLE** was born on 02 Dec 1864 in Williamson Co., TX. She died on 19 Jun 1943. She married **ISAAC D.W. EAGAN** on 08 Jan 1885 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 10 Apr 1858 in TN. He died on 14 Sep 1945 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
28. iii. **JAMES REPPS PICKLE** was born on 23 Mar 1866 in Bagdad, Williamson Co., TX. He died on 09 Jan 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married **LAURA ELLEN WELLS** in 1893. She was born on 04 May 1866 in TX. She died on 17 Feb 1946 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- iv. **WILLIAM LEE PICKLE** was born on 10 Jan 1869 in Williamson Co., TX. He died on 01 Sep 1945 in Williamson Co., TX. He married **EMMA C. BRYSON** on 14 Dec 1899 in

Generation 2 (con't)

Williamson Co., TX. She was born in 1870 in TX. She died in 1942.

William Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Lee Pickle:

He is listed as William Pickle with his parents in the household of Albert Barnes in the 1870 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 1, born TX.

He is listed as Oscar Pickle in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as William L. Pickle, "boarder" with his wife in the household of Mary Hopkins in the 1900 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 31, born January 1869, married 0 years, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William L. Pickle, head of household, in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 41, first marriage, married 11 years, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as William L. Pickle, head of household, in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 50/49?, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as William L. Pickle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 61, first married at age 30, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

- v. INFANT PICKLE was born on 12 Nov 1870 in Williamson Co., TX. He died on 12 Nov 1870 in Williamson Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Infant Pickle:

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

29. vi. MARGARET ISABELLA (MAGGIE) PICKLE was born on 14 Dec 1871 in Williamson Co., TX. She died on 21 Apr 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married MARMION BARTON MAGILL on 14 Dec 1892 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 26 Jul 1867 in KY. He died on 22 Nov 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
30. vii. ANN J. PICKLE was born on 10 Feb 1874 in Williamson Co., TX. She died on 24 Nov 1953 in Comanche Co., TX. She married DAVID T. WHITWORTH on 06 Jan 1904 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 06 Feb 1870 in TX. He died on 04 Jan 1932 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX.
- viii. EMMA D. PICKLE was born on 07 May 1876 in Williamson Co., TX. She died on 04 Mar 1910 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX. She married OLIVER HICKMOND SPEEGLE on 03 Aug 1905 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 01 Jan 1877 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He died on 14 Aug 1929 in Taylor, Williamson Co., TX.

Emma D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma D. Pickle:

She is listed as Emma Pickle in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Emma D. Pickle in her father's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 24, born May 1876, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

Generation 2 (con't)

Buried at Bagdad Cemetery, Williamson Co., TX.

31. ix. ROSA C. PICKLE was born on 07 May 1876 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. She died about 1938. She married (1) HENRY WINSTON HALL between 15-27 Apr 1896 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 03 Aug 1871 in Williamson Co., TX. He died on 01 Dec 1927 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., TX. She married (2) UNKNOWN MILLENDER.
32. x. ANDREW PORTER PICKLE was born between 04 Oct 1878-1879 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He died on 26 May 1959 in Williamson Co., TX. He married BERTHA TAULBE on 07 Jul 1923 in Williamson Co., TX. She was born on 14 Jun 1890 in Edna, Mcgoffin Co., KY. She died on 02 Jun 1959 in Williamson Co., TX.
33. xi. LELIA SARAH PICKLE was born on 15 Jul 1880 in Bagdad, Williamson Co., TX. She died on 16 Jul 1974 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX. She married ROBERT ARAGO ALFORD on 06 Jan 1904 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 07 Apr 1881 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., TX. He died on 03 Jun 1962 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.
34. xii. ETTA MAE PICKLE was born on 09 Mar 1882 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. She died on 14 Oct 1956 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married LESLIE PATTERSON MASON SR. on 25 Apr 1902 in Travis Co., TX. He was born on 24 Dec 1879 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN. He died on 16 Jul 1952 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN.
35. xiii. LENORA EUGENIA PICKLE was born on 05 Mar 1885 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. She died on 08 Jan 1959 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married FLETCHER IRVING POOLE on 30 Jan 1905 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 26 Apr 1880 in Williamson Co., TX. He died on 15 Aug 1959 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- xiv. HARVEY L. PICKLE was born on 02 Jul 1887 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey L. Pickle:

He is listed as Harvey L. Pickle in his father's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., Tx, age 12, born July 1887, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Harvey Pickle, "boarder" in the 1920 census for Wood River, Madison Co., IL, age 32, single, born TX, father born WV, mother born TN.

He is listed as Harvey L. Pickle, "brother-in-law", in the household of F. Irvin Poole in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 42, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harvey Pickle, born July 2, 1887, at Leander, TX, no dependents.

- xv. INFANT PICKLE was born between 1888-1891. She died between 1888-1891.

Sex: Female.

6. **JOHN SCOTT² PICKLE** (Mary¹ Porter) was born on 13 Dec 1834 in VA. He died on 30 Jul 1884 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married **JUSTINA EMILY ROWZEE**. She was born on 21 Nov 1841 in SC. She died on 14 Oct 1934 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

John Scott: Sex: Male.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for John Scott Pickle:

He is listed as John Pickle in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as John Pickle, head of household, in the 1880 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 45, born VA, father born PA, mother born "unstated", carpenter.

Buried in Oakwood Cemetery (probably Austin, Travis Co., TX).

Justina Emily: Sex: Female.

Notes for Justina Emily Rowzee:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Justina Pickle in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 38, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Justina E. Pickle, head of household, in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 58, born November 1841, widow, 5 children born, 5 children living, born SC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Justina Pickle, "mother-in-law", in the household of John Costley in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 68, widow, born SC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Emily Pickle, "mother", in the household of David J. Pickle in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 78, widow, born MS, both parents born U.S. She is also listed as Mrs. J. E. Pickle, "mother-in-law" in the household of Lea Costley in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 76, widow, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is probably the Annie E. Pickle, "inmate", at the Texas Woman's Confederate Home in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 89, widow, born SC, father born VA, mother born NC.

John Scott Pickle and Justina Emily Rowzee had the following children:

36. i. CARRIE³ PICKLE was born on 26 Oct 1864 in Bastrop Co., TX. She died on 29 Aug 1935 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married HUDSON MAUD in 1886. He was born on 09 Jul 1861 in Canada. He died on 25 Nov 1917 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
 37. ii. AGNES PICKLE was born on 15 Feb 1866 in Bastrop Co., TX. She died on 02 Oct 1936 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSTON JR. on 21 Nov 1888. He was born in Oct 1864 in Bell Co., TX. He died on 16 Apr 1935 in Del Valle, Travis Co., TX.
 38. iii. MAGGIE PICKLE was born on 19 Feb 1868 in TX. She died on 17 Aug 1958 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married JOHN LEE COSTLEY in 1896. He was born in Apr 1865 in TX. He died on 23 Jul 1936 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
 39. iv. CHARLES EVANS PICKLE was born on 25 Aug 1872 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He died on 27 Nov 1937 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married CLARA FRANCES GOODWIN in 1901. She was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 20 Nov 1965 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
 40. v. DAVID JONES PICKLE was born on 22 Aug 1878 in TX. He died on 13 Aug 1972 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married BIRDIE MILDRED GIVINS on 22 May 1898 in Bastrop Co., TX. She was born on 06 Jan 1881 in TX. She died in Feb 1986.
7. **JAMES CROCKETT² PICKLE** (Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1837 in VA. He died between 1883-1900. He married **MIRIAM IRENE CLAIBORNE** on 24 Mar 1868 in Bastrop Co., TX. She was born on 20 Jan 1848 in TX. She died on 12 Aug 1917 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Generation 2 (con't)

James Crockett: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Crockett Pickle:

He is listed as James Pickle in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA.

He is probably the James Pickle, "carpenter" in the household of John Fanton in the 1860 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 26 or 24, born VA. He is also the James Pickle, "carpenter", in the household of Nick Branch in the 1860 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 24, born VA.

He could be the James Pickle, head of household, in the 1870 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 32, born VA, carpenter.

He is listed as James C. Picel (indexed Rickel), head of household, in the 1880 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 45, born VA, father born PA, mother born VA.

Miriam Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Miriam Irene Claiborne:

She is listed as Irene Pickle in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 22, born TX.

She is listed as Irene Picel (indexed Rickel), head of household, in the 1880 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 40, born TX, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Irene Pickle, head of household, in the 1900 census for Taylor, Williamson Co., TX, age 51, born January 1849, widow, 8 children born, 5 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

James Crockett Pickle and Miriam Irene Claiborne had the following children:

- i. PHILLIP EDGAR³ PICKLE was born in Jan 1870 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Phillip Edgar Pickle:

He is listed as Phillip Pickle in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 5/12, born January 1870, born TX.

He is listed as Phill E. Picel (indexed Rickel) in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Edgar Pickle in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Taylor, Williamson Co., TX, age 29, born January 1871, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

41. ii. ISADORE SIDNEY PICKLE was born on 16 Dec 1872 in TX. He died on 13 Jul 1953 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married SARAH SADIE FRANKLIN in 1897. She was born in Feb 1879 in TX.
- iii. MARY O. PICKLE was born in 1874 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary O. Pickle:

She is listed as Mary O. Picel (indexed Rickel) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born VA, mother

Generation 2 (con't)

born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- iv. MATTIE L. PICKLE was born in 1876 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie L. Pickle:

She is listed as Mattie L. Pickel (indexed Rickel) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- v. SUSAN PICKLE was born in 1879 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Pickle:

She is listed as Susan Pickel (indexed Rickel) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 1?, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

42. vi. DAISY PICKLE was born on 10 Nov 1881 in TX. She died on 04 Feb 1965 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN LEMEE.

- vii. NELLIE ELLEN PICKLE was born on 25 Jun 1883 in TX. She died on 06 Nov 1948 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married GORDON W. HOENIG.

Nellie Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Ellen Pickle:

She is listed as Nellie Pickle in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Taylor, Williamson Co., TX, age 16, born June 1883, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1910, 1920 or 1930 censuses.

8. **MARGARET S.² PICKLE** (Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1839 in VA. She married **JOSEPH ROBERT PORTER**, son of James F. Porter and Elizabeth Scott. He was born in Feb 1841 in TN.

Margaret S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret S. Pickle:

She is listed as Margaret Pickle in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Pickle in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret S. Porter in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA.

She is listed as M. S. Poter (indexed Peter), "wife", in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret S. Porter in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 52, born February 1847, married 32 years, 7 children born 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 2 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Joseph Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Robert Porter:

He is listed as Joseph Porter in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Blount Co., TN, age 9, born TN.

He is listed as Robert Porter in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Blount Co., TN, age 19, born ?.

He is listed as Jas./Jos.? K./R.? Porter, head of household, in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born TN.

He is listed as J. R. Poter (indexed Peter), "male", head of household, in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 39, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph R. Porter, head of household, in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 59, born February 1841, married 32 years, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Joseph Robert Porter and Margaret S. Pickle had the following children:

- i. MARY³ PORTER was born in 1865 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Porter:

She is listed as Mary Porter in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census.

- ii. WILLIAM S. PORTER was born in 1868 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William S. Porter:

He is listed as William S. Porter in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census.

- iii. DAISY JOSEPHINE PORTER was born in May 1869 in TN. She married CHURCH ALONZO SPARKMAN on 28 Sep 1910 in Williamson Co., TN. He was born in 1865 in TN.

Daisy Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Daisy Josephine Porter:

She is listed as Josephine Porter in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

She is listed as A. Josephine Poter (indexed Peter) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 10, born VA/TN?, father born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Dasie Porter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 31, born May 1869, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Josie A. Porter, "sister", in the household of James A. Porter in the

Generation 2 (con't)

1910 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 40, single, born TN, father born TN, mother born TN.

She is listed as Josia A. Sparkman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 51?, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Josie P. Sparkman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 60, first married at age 41, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

43. iv. JAMES ANDREW PORTER SR. was born in Apr 1871 in TN (VA). He died in 1945. He married (1) MAUD HUNTER JONES on 20 Apr 1898 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in May 1870 in TN. She died between 1900-1910. He married (2) SARAH FRANCES STEPHENS on 27 Sep 1910 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in 1878 in TN. She died in 1938.
44. v. S. JOHN P. PORTER was born in Jun 1875 in TN (VA). He died between 1903-1910. He married THERESA BEASLEY on 30 Jun 1901 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in 1883 in TN.
45. vi. CHARLES ALBERT PORTER was born on 10 Mar 1878 in TN. He died on 07 Apr 1938 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He married CULLIE ELIZABETH JOHNSON on 16 Oct 1901. She was born in 1878 in TN.
46. vii. ROBERT WYTHE PORTER was born on 20 Jan 1882 in TN. He married ETTA MAY JOHNSON on 22 May 1901 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in 1881 in TN.

Generation 3

9. **MARY ELIZABETH³ UMBERGER** (Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 04 Jun 1838 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 12 Feb 1914 in Chase Co., KS. She married **JAMES HARVEY KESSLING** in 1857. He was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 16 Feb 1911 in Chase Co., KS.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Umberger:

She is listed as Elizabeth Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Keesling in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. E. Keesling, "female", in her husband's household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Rice Co., KS, age 57, born VA, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State census for Rice Co., KS, age 55, born VA, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 62, born June 1838, married 43 years, 10 children born, 9/7? children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 71, first marriage, married 52 years, 10 children born, 9 children living, born VA, father born Germany, mother born VA.

James Harvey: Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for James Harvey Kessling:

He is listed as J. H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as James H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. H. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Rice Co., KS, age 53, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as J. H. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State census for Rice Co., KS, age 63, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as James H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 68, born January 1832, married 43 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 78, first marriage, married 52 years, born VA, father born Germany, mother born VA.

James Harvey Kessling and Mary Elizabeth Umberger had the following children:

47. i. GEORGE ROBERT⁴ KEESLING was born on 28 May 1859 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 Jun 1930 in Sylvia, Stafford Co., KS. He married SARAH ELEANOR COFFIELD on 13 Oct 1881 in Fredrick, KS. She was born on 18 Mar 1858 in Marshall Co., WV. She died on 13 Dec 1902 in Reno Co., KS..
48. ii. MARY ELMIRA KEESLING was born on 29 Jun 1860 in VA. She died on 16 Aug 1920 in KS. She married WILLIAM BUSH CLAYTON between 1880-1883. He was born on 13 Jan 1845 in WV. He died on 17 Jan 1919 in KS.
49. iii. JAMES HARVEY KEESLING was born on 20 Feb 1862 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 29 Oct 1935 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. He married SARAH E. CLARK on 04 Feb 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 23 Jun 1868 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 22 Feb 1953 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS.
50. iv. SIMON JOSEPH KEESLING was born on 04 Jan 1864 in VA. He died on 24 Feb 1947 in Sylvia, Stafford Co., KS. He married VIRGINIA M. UNKNOWN in 1890. She was born in Aug 1863 in VA.
51. v. MALINDA VIOLA KEESLING was born between 06 Feb 1865-1866 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 16 Jul 1951. She married (1) EDGAR A. SHELDON. He was born on 08 Dec 1865 in NY. He died on 02 Apr 1886. She married (2) GEORGE THOMAS CLAYTON on 21 Nov 1889. He was born between 21 Oct 1863-1865 in WV. He died on 19 Mar 1938.
- vi. CORENA MAY KEESLING was born on 05 Aug 1867 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 01 Aug 1869 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.
52. vii. SARAH MATILDA KEESLING was born on 19 May 1869 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 01 Feb 1939 in Hutchenson, Reno Co., KS. She married (1) SAMUEL WILL in 1886. She married (2) JOHN ADOLPH HONNEN on 06 May 1890. He was born on 20 Jul 1856 in MO. He died on 10 Mar 1912.
53. viii. CHARLES DANIEL KEESLING was born on 01 Apr 1872 in IN. He died on 24 Jun 1950 in KS. He married REBECCA MARIA CALHOUN on 23 Feb 1892. She was born in Jan 1872 in IL. She died about 1921 in OR.
54. ix. CARRIE ANN KEESLING was born between 18-19 Sep 1874 in Muncie, IN. She died on 08 Jan 1952 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. She married JOHN PETERSON on 28 Dec 1893. He was born on 02 Feb 1865 in NY. He died on 09 Nov 1951 in KS.

Generation 3 (con't)

55. x. BURTON ELMER KEESLING was born on 21 May 1878 in Rice Co., KS. He died on 28 Oct 1938. He married ANNA M. BURDEN in 1898. She was born in Dec 1881 in KS. She died on 04 Jan 1948 in El Paso Co., CO.
10. **JAMES LOCKARD³ UMBERGER** (Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 24 Jun 1839-1840 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 08 Jul 1901 in Pawnee Co., KS. He married (1) **MATILDA ANN STEFFEY** on 21 Nov 1863 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in 1843. She died in 1897. He married (2) **M. B. WHITTLESY** on 18 Mar 1900. She was born in Dec 1831 in NY.

James Lockard: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Lockard Umberger:

He is listed as James Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA.

He is listed as James Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born VA.

He is listed as James Umbarger, head of household, in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

He is listed as James Umbarger, head of household, in the 1880 census for Keytesville, Clariton Co., MO, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. L. Umbarger, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 40?, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as James L. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 50?, born June 1849?, (no length of marriage stated), born VA, both parents born PA.

His Obituary says:

THE LARNED EAGLE-OPTIC, 12 July 1901
Obituary of JAMES LOCKARD UMBERGER
Death of J. L. Umberger

James Lockard Umberger died at his home, about eight miles southeast of Larned, on the morning of July 8th, 1901, at 5:30. He was born in Wythe county, Virginia, June 24th, 1840; enlisted in Company C, 45th,

Virginia Infantry, C. S. A., in May 1861; returned to his home after the surrender at Appomattox in April 1865; was married to Miss Matilda Ann Steffey November 21st, 1863, who preceded him to the heavenly home a

little more than four years ago. Nine children were given them, seven of whom are living, four sons and three daughters, who were with him in his last sickness and death. He came to Pawnee county, Kansas, December 2nd, 1887.

On March 18th, 1900, he was again married to Mrs. M. B. Whittlesy, who survives him. In early life he was

converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal church, living with an unwavering faith in God, and in

death showing the same trust in an all wise Heavenly Father, ever ready to depart and in his great sufferings for many days saying "Thy will, oh Lord; not mine, be done." The writer had the privilege to be with him the last two weeks of his life and can testify to his resignation and thought of others, not one word of complaint, always satisfied with what was done to alleviate his sufferings, not even forgetting several dumb animals, which had been for years faithful to him, giving them into the keeping of his son. Last of all he made the preparations for his funeral in selecting the scripture to be read, fourteenth chapter of John, also hymns to be sung, all of which were faithfully carried out by his pastor, Rev. Hestwood, assisted by Rev. Teal, pastor of the Baptist church, both officiating at his request. Rev. Davis of the Methodist Episcopal church was also present and kindly took part in the services at home and the cemetery.

Generation 3 (con't)

Matilda Ann (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda Ann Steffey:

She is listed as Matilda Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda Umbarger in her husbands' household in the 1880 census for Keytesville, Clariton Co., MO, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. A. Umbarger, "female", in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 32?, born VA, came to KS from VA.

James Lockard Umberger and Matilda Ann Steffey had the following children:

56. i. STEPHEN L.⁴ UMBERGER was born in Sep 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1905-1910. He married LAURA A. GROSECLOSE on 19 Nov 1891 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Stephen A. H. Groseclose and Elizabeth F. Killinger. She was born in Sep 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Jul 1955 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.
57. ii. VIRGINIA E. UMBERGER was born in 1867 in VA. She died in 1950. She married JOHN WILLIAM FERTIG in 1890. He was born on 20 Jun 1861 in Sunbury Co., PA. He died in 1945 in Pawnee Co., KS.
58. iii. MINOR H. UMBERGER was born between Oct 1868-1869 in Wythe Co., VA. He died between 1900-1905. He married BERTHA M. DAVIS in 1893. She was born in May 1869 in NY. She died in 1958.
59. iv. MARY MALINDA (MOLLIE) UMBERGER was born on 30 May 1871 in Boone Co., MO. She died on 06 Jan 1933. She married DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW ZOOK on 11 Mar 1891. He was born on 01 Sep 1865 in IL. He died on 15 Mar 1940.
60. v. JOHN SIMON UMBERGER was born on 20 Mar 1873 in MO (Wythe Co., VA). He died in 1948. He married ADA MILDRED WHEELER on 25 Oct 1898 in Wilson Co., KS. She was born on 25 Dec 1878 in Wilson Co., KS. She died in May 1956 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA.
61. vi. ANDREW JACKSON UMBERGER was born on 30 Mar 1875 in MO. He died in 1922. He married STELLA H. MIZE in 1902. She was born on 05 Feb 1879 in IL. She died on 19 Jul 1957 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.
62. vii. LAURA E. UMBERGER was born in Sep 1876 in MO. She died in 1959. She married ALBERT W. (BERT) WARREN in 1898. He was born in Feb 1867 in IL. He died in 1958.

M. B. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for M. B. Whittlesy:

She is listed as Martha W. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 68, born December 1831, (no length of marriage stated), 5 children born, 4 children living, born NY, both parents born NY.

11. **SARAH³ UMBERGER** (Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 24 Feb 1843-1845 in VA. She died on 06 Sep 1874 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **STEPHEN JOSIAH STEFFEY** on 19 Aug 1865 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between Dec 1839-1842 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1909 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sarah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Umberger:

She is listed as Sarah Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe co., VA, age 16, born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Sarah Steffey with her husband in the household of Simon Umbarger in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA.

Stephen Josiah: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Josiah Steffey:

He is listed as Josiah Steffey with his wife in the household of Simon Umbarger in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen J. Steffey, head of household, in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen J. Steffey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 60, born December 1839, married 24 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen Josiah Steffey and Sarah Umberger had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁴ STEFFEY was born in 1868. He died in 1868 in Wythe Co, VA.
Sex: Unknown.
 63. ii. JAMES ALBERT B. STEFFEY was born in Feb 1869 in VA. He died in 1950 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married ISABELLA C. DAVIDSON in 1893. She was born in Dec 1871 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1964 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.
 64. iii. SIMON D. STEFFEY was born in Nov 1870 in VA. He married (1) ALICE C. ROSENBAUM in 1890. She was born in Sep 1867 in VA. He married (2) SARAH F. SUTHERS between 1910-1917. She was born in 1887 in VA.
 65. iv. CORA ISABELL STEFFEY was born in Dec 1873 in VA. She married ROBERT J. DAVIDSON in 1892. He was born in Aug 1869 in VA.
12. **WILLIAM H.³ UMBERGER** (Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between Apr 1844-1846 in VA. He married (1) **MARY VIRGINIA KIRK** on 20 Dec 1870 in VA. She was born on 22 Jun 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Feb 1888 in MO. He married (2) **DOCIA E. UNKNOWN** in 1891. She was born in Mar 1863 in KY. She died between 1910-1920.

William H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William H. Umberger:

He is listed as William Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as William Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

He is listed as William Umberger, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 26,, born VA.

He is listed as Wm. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1880 census for Dale, Atchison Co., MO, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. H. Umberger, head of household, in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 38/35, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Wm. H. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 54, born April 1846, married 9 years (30 years crossed out), born VA, father born Germany?, mother born VA.

He is listed as William H. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 66, 2nd marriage, married 19 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. H. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Medford, Grant Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

OK, age 77, widower, born VA, father born Germany, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Mary Virginia (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Kirk:

She is listed as Mary V. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Dale, Atchison Co., MO, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary V. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 31, born VA, came to KS from MO.

William H. Umberger and Mary Virginia Kirk had the following children:

66. i. GEORGE S.⁴ UMBERGER was born in Apr 1872 in VA. He died in 1907. He married LENA N.M. UNKNOWN in 1895. She was born in Feb 1878 in MI.
67. ii. JOHN DANIEL UMBERGER was born on 15 Nov 1873 in VA. He died in 1954. He married M. EMMA UNKNOWN in 1905. She was born in 1875 in IL.
- iii. MALINDA LENA LEAH UMBERGER was born in 1878 in MO. She died in 1957.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Malinda LenaLeah Umberger:

She is listed as Malinda Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Dale, Atchison Co., MO, age 2, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena Umberger in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 7, born MO, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- iv. MILDRED MINNIE UMBERGER was born in 1881 in MO. She died in 1936.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Minnie Umberger:

She is listed as Minnie Umberger in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 4, born MO, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

68. v. ABRAHAM CLINE UMBERGER was born on 01 Sep 1882 in MO. He died in 1952. He married ADA D. BROWN. She was born between 1884-1885 in KS. She died in 1957.
- vi. CORA E. UMBERGER was born in Nov 1884 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora E. Umberger:

She is listed as Cora Umberger in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Cora Umbarger in her father's household in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 15, born November 1884, born KS, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

vii. SAMUEL W. UMBERGER was born in Sep 1886 in KS. He died in 1925.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel W. Umberger:

He is listed as Cora Umbarger in his father's household in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 13, born September 1886, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 23, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. W. Umbarger in his father's household in the 1920 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age 33, born KS, both parents born VA.

Docia E. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Docia E. Unknown:

She is listed as Docie E. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 37, born March 1863, married 9 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as Docia Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 47, first marriage, married 19 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY father born Ireland, mother VA.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK.

William H. Umberger and Docia E. Unknown had the following child:

viii. FLORENCE E. UMBERGER was born in May 1892 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence E. Umberger:

She is listed as Florence E. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 7, born May 1892, born KS, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 - 1920 censuses.

13. **DANIEL FLEMING³ UMBERGER** (Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 06 Dec 1849 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 13 Dec 1888 in Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA. He married **FRANCES A. KING** on 02 Feb 1869 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 06 Dec 1852 in VA. She died on 24 Nov 1919 in Wythe Co, VA.

Daniel Fleming: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Fleming Umberger:

He is listed as Daniel Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as Daniel Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

He is listed as Daniel Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born VA.

He is listed as Daniel F. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

Frances A.: Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Frances A. King:

She is listed as Frances Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Francis A. Umbarger, "female", head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, born Decmeber 1852, widow, (no children born/living info), born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie A. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 58, widow, 11 children born, 9 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Daniel Fleming Umberger and Frances A. King had the following children:

69. i. HARVEY WILLIAM^d UMBERGER was born on 29 Apr 1870 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 07 Feb 1952. He married CORDELIA J. KINCER on 25 Dec 1889 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 26 Dec 1871 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in 1960.
70. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH UMBERGER was born on 19 Oct 1871 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 06 Jun 1955. She married SANDERS FRASIER COPENHAVER on 26 Feb 1890. He was born on 09 Dec 1869 in VA. He died in 1958.
71. iii. JOSEPHINE BELLE (JANE) UMBERGER was born on 24 Mar 1873 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 25 Nov 1918. She married JOHN DAVID LINDSEY SR. on 25 Dec 1889 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 19 Mar 1867 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 06 Dec 1936 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
72. iv. MARY C. (MOLLIE) UMBERGER was born in Jan 1875 in VA. She died in 1921. She married ALBERT F. SPRAKER on 21 Mar 1895. He was born in Nov 1874 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in 1952.
73. v. ARRIE B. UMBERGER was born in Mar 1877 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in 1956. She married JOHN STUART WOHLFORD between 21 Dec 1892-1893 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born between 18 Sep 1870-1871 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 05 Jun 1951.
74. vi. MALINDA ANN UMBERGER was born on 09 Jan 1880 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 01 Dec 1961. She married WAYMON LEFTRIDGE CREGER SR. on 09 Jun 1898 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 21 May 1874 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 28 Jun 1963.
75. vii. GEORGE R. UMBERGER was born on 11 Jul 1880 in VA. He died between 1909-1910. He married NELLIE E. ORNDORFF. She was born in 1886 in IN. She died in 1934.
- viii. JOHN HALLEY UMBERGER was born on 19 Feb 1884 in VA. He died in 1958. He married PEARL F. LANDRETH on 21 Dec 1910 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in 1884 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in 1971.

John Halley: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Halley Umberger:

He is listed as John H. Umbarger in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born February 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John H. Umbarger in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John H. Umberger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John H. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Halley (indexed Hiller) Umberger, born February 19, 1884, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Pearl Landreth Umberger (same address).

76. ix. CORA M. UMBERGER was born in 1886 in Wythe Co, VA. She married ERASTUS GRANGER SPRAKER on 30 Nov 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 09 Sep 1883 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in 1961.
77. x. SIMON JOSIAH UMBERGER was born on 06 Jun 1888 in Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA. He died on 13 Jul 1974. He married NELL LANDRETH on 10 Mar 1920 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 27 Jun 1889 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 05 Jul 1984.
14. **MARY CATHERINE³ GROSECLOSE** (Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 15 Jun 1841 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 13 Apr 1928 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **DANIEL COPENHAVER** on 15 Nov 1860 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 22 Sep 1836 in VA. He died on 05 May 1916.

Mary Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Catherine Groseclose:

She is listed as Mary C. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth co., VA, age 59, born June 1841, married 39 years, 9 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 68, first marriage, married 49 years, 9 children born, 8 children livng, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Copenhaver, "mother", in the household of Charles A Copenhaver in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 77, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Copenhaver:

He is listed as Daniel Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, born VA

He is listed as Dan'l Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel Copenhaver, head of housheold, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 63, born September 1836, married 39 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 73, first marriage, married 49 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

Daniel Copenhaver and Mary Catherine Groseclose had the following children:

78. i. CHARLES ALBERT⁴ COPENHAVER was born in May 1862 in VA. He married NANNIE BELL UNKNOWN in 1901. She was born in 1873 in VA.
79. ii. ELLEN VICTORIA COPENHAVER was born on 04 Jul 1864 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1937 in Somme, Picardie, France. She married WILLIAM SCOTT MASON on 24 Dec 1884 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in Oct 1854 in Roanoke, VA. He died in 1935 in Smyth Co., VA.
80. iii. ROBERT L. COPENHAVER was born in 1866 in VA. He married MINNIE L. UNKNOWN in 1891. She was born in Feb 1874 in VA.
- iv. MARY E. (MOLLIE) COPENHAVER was born in 1868 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. (Mollie) Copenhaver:

She is listed as Mary E. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

She is listed as Mollie Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- v. JAMES F. COPENHAVER was born on 05 Feb 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 Jan 1900.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James F. Copenhaver:

He is listed as James F. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3/12, born VA.

He is listed as Jas. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census (or any possible widow) in Smyth Co., VA.

- vi. MINNIE F. COPENHAVER was born in Apr 1875 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie F. Copenhaver:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census.

She is listed as Minnie F. Copenhaver, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born April 1875, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

81. vii. SIDNEY DANIEL COPENHAVER was born on 26 Apr 1881 in VA. He married EVA C. UNKNOWN in 1907. She was born in 1889 in VA.
82. viii. GEORGIA B. COPENHAVER was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. She married WILLIAM E. JOHNSTON on 26 Apr 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1881 in VA.

15. **STEPHEN A. H.**³ **GROSECLOSE** (Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 06 Jun

Generation 3 (con't)

1843-24 Sep 1845 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1923 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **ELIZABETH F. KILLINGER** on 08 Dec 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born between 08 May 1839-1840 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 24 Mar 1908 in Smyth Co., VA.

Stephen A. H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen A. H. Groseclose:

He is listed as Steph H. Groseclose in isr parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen A. H. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen A. H. Groseclose in his father's household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen A. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Steven A. H. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 56, born February 1844, married 29 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He may be the Steve Groseclose, "boarder", in the household of William Stephenson in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 61, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Elizabeth F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth F. Killinger:

She is listed as Bettie F. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth F. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 50, born May 1840, married 29 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen A. H. Groseclose and Elizabeth F. Killinger had the following children:

- i. LAURA A. GROSECLOSE was born in Sep 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Jul 1955 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. She married (1) STEPHEN L. UMBERGER on 19 Nov 1891 in Smyth Co., VA, son of James Lockard Umberger and Matilda Ann Steffey. He was born in Sep 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1905-1910. She married (2) WILLIAM CODY MATNEY in 1913 in KS. He was born on 07 Nov 1887 in Rock Camp, Lawrence Co., OH. He died on 22 Jan 1981 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.
84. ii. FOREST KILLINGER GROSECLOSE SR. was born on 18 Mar 1879 in VA. He married MARY LEE COPENHAVER on 30 May 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 07 Jun 1887 in Smyth Co., VA.

16. **SOPHIA M.³ GROSECLOSE** (Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between Mar 1846-1848 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 07 Nov 1903 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **ANDREW JACKSON WYGAL** on 03 Nov 1869 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1844 in Montgomery Co., VA. He died between 1876-1880 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sophia M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sophia M. Groseclose:

She is listed as Sophia M. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Sophia M. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

She is listed as Sophia M. Wagle in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA.

She is listed as Sophia M. Wygal, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sophia Wyal, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, born September 1845, widow, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Andrew Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Wygal:

He is listed as Andrew J. Wagle, head of household, in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

Andrew Jackson Wygal and Sophia M. Groseclose had the following children:

85. i. WILLIAM GARRETT⁴ WYGAL was born on 04 Aug 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Mar 1965 in Smyth Co., VA. He married SALLIE E. SCHRADER in 1907. She was born on 20 Jan 1880 in VA. She died on 23 Sep 1959.
- ii. ELIZABETH C. WYGAL was born in 1873 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth C. Wygal:

She is listed as Elizabeth C. Wygal in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census. Since her mother reports that she has 4 children living in the 1900 census she is presumed to be alive.

86. iii. SARAH B. WYGAL was born between May 1874-1875 in VA. She married ARCHIE CONNER SNIDER in 1907. He was born on 18 Jan 1878 in VA.
- iv. EDNA L.S. WYGAL was born between Jan 1876-1877 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna L.S. Wygal:

She is listed as Edna L. Wygal in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edna S. Wyal in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born January 1877, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

17. **GEORGE A.³ GROSECLOSE** (Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Apr 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1923 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **MATTIEMOLLIE E. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1857 in VA. She died between 1881-1900.

George A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George A. Groseclose:

He is listed as George A. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as George A. Groseclose in his father's household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA.

He is listed as George A. Groseclose with his wife in his father's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as G. A. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, born April 1851, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George H. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 59, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George A. Groseclose, "father-in-law", in the household of Albert B. Copenhaver in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 67, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

MattieMollie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for MattieMollie E. Unknown:

She is listed as Mattie E. Groseclose, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Peter Groseclose in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

George A. Groseclose and MattieMollie E. Unknown had the following children:

87. i. CHARLES P.⁴ GROSECLOSE was born on 26 Oct 1875 in VA. He married MATTIE CATHERINE FOX in 1906. She was born in 1883 in VA.
 88. ii. MARY E. GROSECLOSE was born in Sep 1878 in Smyth Co., VA. She died between 1920-1930. She married ARTHUR BOWEN COPENHAVER on 10 Jan 1900 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 08 Jan 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 30 Jun 1954.
 89. iii. EMMA ELVIRA GROSECLOSE was born on 20 Sep 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married SAMUEL DICKEY SCOTT SR. on 03 Oct 1900 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of William Franklin Scott and Ann Catherine Elizabeth Snavelly. She was born on 02 Mar 1874 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1938 in Smyth Co., VA.
18. **PETER SNAVELY**³ **GROSECLOSE** (Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 28 Nov 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 13 Feb 1933 in Harlan, Harlan Co., VA. He married **SUSANNAH ELIZABETH ALLEN** on 23 Sep 1875 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 24 Dec 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 01 Apr 1935 in Harlan, Harlan Co., VA.

Peter Snavelly: Sex: Male.

Notes for Peter Snavelly Groseclose:

He is listed as Peter S. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as Peter S. Groseclose in his father's household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA.

He is listed as Peter S. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Peter S. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born November 1854, married 24 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Snavelly Groseclose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, first married at age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Peter S. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 65, born VA, born parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Susannah Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susannah Elizabeth Allen:

She is listed as Susan E. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sue E. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born December 1855, married 24 years, 11 children born, 11 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mollie Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 34, 11 children born, 11 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Susan E. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 64, born VA, born parents born VA.

She is listed as Susan Groseclose, "mother-in-law", in the household of William M. Martin in the 1930 census for Harlan, Harland Co., VA, age 74, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA, married (no husband listed with her).

Peter Snavelly Groseclose and Susannah Elizabeth Allen had the following children:

90. i. PAULINA ELIZABETH⁴ GROSECLOSE was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Feb 1980 in Radford, VA. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON SCOTT on 17 Dec 1895 in Smyth Co., VA, son of William Franklin Scott and Ann Catherine Elizabeth Snavelly. He was born on 02 Jun 1872 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 01 Sep 1932.
- ii. MARY MARGARET GROSECLOSE was born on 28 Feb 1878 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Aug 1954 in VA. She married WILLIAM MONROE MARTIN in 1917. He was born on 04 Jun 1880 in VA. He died on 31 Mar 1949 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Mary Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Margaret Groseclose:

She is listed as Mary M. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA. (based on her mother having 11 children living in the 1900 census, she is probably living and married).

She is listed as Maggie Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 5, (no children born/living information), born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Martin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Harlan, Harlan Co., KY, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Martin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harlan, Harlan Co., KY, age 51, first married at age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

91. iii. WILLIAM ALBERT GROSECLOSE was born on 31 May 1879 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 09 Aug 1940 in VA. He married NORA LEE COPENHAVER on 13 Nov 1907. She was born on 02 Apr 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 09 Oct 1918 in VA.
92. iv. LILLIE BELLE GROSECLOSE was born on 17 Apr 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 08 Mar 1975 in Montgomery Co., VA. She married ALVIN CHAPLAIN MATTHEWS on

Generation 3 (con't)

- 31 Oct 1906 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 02 Apr 1876 in Carroll Co., VA. He died in VA.
93. v. ROBERT BEATTIE GROSECLOSE SR. was born on 31 Dec 1882 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 22 May 1920. He married MARGARET PEARL MCGRAW on 27 Jul 1914 in Mercer Co., WV. She was born on 25 Dec 1889 in Campbell Co., VA. She died on 28 Dec 1970 in McDowell Co., WV.
94. vi. JAMES FLOYD GROSECLOSE was born on 06 May 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 04 Jan 1940 in Wyoming Co., WV. He married KATIE F. ANDERSON between 1909-1910. She was born in 1885 in VA.
95. vii. PETER JOHNSTON GROSECLOSE was born on 26 Jun 1887 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 18 Mar 1969 in VA. He married SADIE LOIS LAYNE. She was born on 28 Sep 1903 in VA. She died on 19 Nov 1977.
96. viii. VICTORIA MATTIE BLANCHE GROSECLOSE was born on 16 Sep 1889 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Oct 1982. She married ROBERT STEPHEN BOND in 1910. He was born on 20 Oct 1875 in VA.
- ix. CLARA KATHERINE GROSECLOSE was born on 04 Jul 1892 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 12 Aug 1989 in VA. She married WILLIAM R. PARKS. He was born on 24 May 1896. He died on 22 May 1962 in Roanoke, VA.

Clara Katherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Katherine Groseclose:

She is listed as Clara K. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born July 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Kate Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clara C. Groseclose (indexed Grosselone), "sister", in her father's household in the 1920 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 27, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- x. LEANDER ELLIS GROSECLOSE was born on 25 Oct 1895 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 20 Nov 1986 in Wythe Co., VA. He married (1) UNKNOWN KELLER. He married (2) MARGARET PEARL MCGRAW. She was born on 25 Dec 1889 in Campbell Co., VA. She died on 28 Dec 1970 in McDowell Co., WV.

Leander Ellis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leander Ellis Groseclose:

He is listed as Leander E. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born October 1895, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Leander E. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Leander E. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is probably the Ellis Groseclose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Welsh, McDowell Co., WV, age 35, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Leander Ellis Groseclose, born October 25, 1895, at Marion, VA, residence Marion, VA, single.

Generation 3 (con't)

- xi. MYRTLE LEONA GROSECLOSE was born on 04 Mar 1899 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 14 Mar 1934 in Franklin Co., KY. She married THOMAS BAIRD MCCROCKLIN. He was born on 19 Oct 1896 in Butler Co., KY.

Myrtle Leona: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Leona Groseclose:

She is listed as Myrtle O. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born March 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle O. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

Her death certificate says that she died in Franklin Co., KY, on March 14, 1934, divorced, born March 4, 1900 (sic), at Marion, VA, father P. S. Groseclose, born Marion, VA, mother Sus? Allen, born Marion, VA, residence at time of death Harlin Co., KY.

19. **LAURA A.³ GROSECLOSE** (Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 06 Feb 1860 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1947. She married **JAMES DAVID CONNOR** on 10 Sep 1879 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between Mar 1852-1855 in TN (VA). He died in 1922.

Laura A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura A. Groseclose:

She is listed as Laura A. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 4/12, born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Groseclose in her father's household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Connor, "daughter", in the household of Peter Groseclose in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 420, married (no husband listed with her), born VA, both parents born VA. She is also listed as Laura A. Conner, "sister" (should say "sister-in-law", with her husband in the household of William H. Conner in the 1880 census for Abington, Washington Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Conner in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 40, born February 1860, married 20 years, 9 children born, 9 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Conner in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 50, first marriage, married 30 years, 10 children born, 9 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Conner in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Conner, head of household, in the 1930 census for London Grove, Chester Co., PA, age 70, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

James David: Sex: Male.

Notes for James David Connor:

He is listed as J. D. Conner, "brother", with his wife in the household of William H. Conner in the 1880 census for Abington, Washington Co., VA, age 28, born TN, both parents born VA. He is not listed with his wife in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA in the household of Peter Groseclose.

He is listed as James D. Conner, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born March 1855, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. David Conner, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, first marriage, married 30 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James D. Conner, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 65, born VA, both parents born VA.

James David Connor and Laura A. Groseclose had the following children:

- i. GEORGE A.⁴ CONNOR was born on 25 Oct 1880 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George A. Connor:

He is listed as George A. Conner in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born October 1880, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910, 1920, or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card might be the card issued in Augusta Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Atkins, Conner, born October 25, 1880, nearest relative is Mrs. Clara Conner (same address).

97. ii. BETTIE C. CONNOR was born in Aug 1882 in VA. She married LUTHER MONROE KILLINGER in 1920. He was born in 1869 in VA.
- iii. SUSIE L. CONNOR was born in May 1885 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Susie L. Connor:

She is listed as Susie L. Conner in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born May 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Susie L. Conner in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

98. iv. DAVID WILLIS CONNOR was born on 26 Oct 1887 in VA. He married MATTIE S.E. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1891 in VA.
- v. MATTIE M. CONNOR was born in Aug 1890 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie M. Connor:

She is listed as Mattie M. Conner in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born August 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie M. Conner in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Mattie M. Conner in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. CLAUDE WINSTON CONNOR was born on 05 Apr 1892 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude Winston Connor:

He is listed as Claude W. Conner in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born April 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Claude W. Conner in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registraton Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Claude Winston Conner, born April 5, 1892, at Marion, VA, single.

- vii. EDWARD FRANIS CONNOR was born on 10 Jun 1894 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Franis Connor:

He is listed as Edward F. Conner in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born June 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edward F./Edmond F. Conner in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edward Francis Connor, born June 10, 1894, at Marion, VA, residence Marion, VA, single.

99. viii. JAMES DALLAS CONNOR was born on 10 Oct 1896 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in Mar 1969 in Lincoln University, Chester Co., PA. He married MARY L. GRAY in Jun 1932. She was born on 05 Sep 1905 in PA. She died on 21 Feb 1995 in Oxford, Chester Co., PA.

- ix. LENA CONNOR was born in Oct 1899 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena Connor:

She is listed as Lena Conner in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7/12, born October 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census.

- x. RICHARD R. CONNOR was born in 1903 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard R. Connor:

He is listed as Richard R. Conner in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Richard R. Conner in her parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 3 (con't)

Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Richard R. Conner in his mother's household in the 1930 census for London Grove, Chester Co., PA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

20. **JOHN ANDREW³ GOSE SR.** (George Robert², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 13 Jul 1843 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 15 Apr 1896 in Lamar Co., TX. He married **ELLEN TRANNIE RUCKER** on 24 Dec 1873 in Lamar Co., TX. She was born between Jul 1850-1851 in MS. She died on 09 Jun 1930 in Lamar Co., TX.

John Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Andrew Gose Sr.:

He is listed as John Gose (indexed Gore) in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 17, born VA.

He is listed as John Gose in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

He is listed as John A. Gose in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 27, born VA.

He is listed as John A. Gose, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 35, born AL, both parents born AL.

Burial:

Evergreen Cemetery

Paris

Lamar County

Texas, USA

Ellen Trannie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen Trannie Rucker:

She is listed as Ellen L. Gose in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 29, born MS, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Ellen Gose, head of household, in the 1900 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 48, born July 1851, widow, 11 children born, 7 children living, born MS, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Ellen T. Gose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 59, widow, 7 children born, 7 children living, born MS, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Elvin Ghost, head of household, in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 69, widow, born MS, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ellen T. Gose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 80, widow, born TX, both parents born TX.

John Andrew Gose Sr. and Ellen Trannie Rucker had the following children:

- i. PEARL B.⁴ GOSE was born on 13 Jul 1876. She died on 16 Aug 1877.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl B. Gose:

Burial:

Evergreen Cemetery

Paris

Lamar County

Texas, USA

Generation 3 (con't)

100. ii. EMMA CATRON GOSE was born in Mar 1878 in TX. She married HUBBARD CLAY WISELY on 18 Dec 1895 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born in Sep 1874 in TX.
- iii. SAMUEL R. GOSE was born on 02 May 1879 in TX. He died on 18 Jan 1940.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel R. Gose:

He is listed as Samuel R. Gose in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born AL, mother born MS.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Sam Gose, "boarder", in the household of Conley Miller in the 1910 census for Lamar Co. TX, age 29, single, born TX, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Sam Ghost in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 40, born TX, father born VA, mother born AL.

He is listed as Sam R. Gose, in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 50, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX, single.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Sam Robert Gose, born May 2, 1879, residence Paris, Lamar Co., TX, nearest relative is Frances Gose (mother; same address).

- iv. JOHN ANDREW GOSE JR. was born on 28 Sep 1880. He died on 24 Feb 1881.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Andrew Gose Jr.:

Burial:

Evergreen Cemetery

Paris

Lamar County

Texas, USA

- v. THOMAS W. GOSE was born on 22 Nov 1881. He died on 06 Feb 1885.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas W. Gose:

Burial:

Evergreen Cemetery

Paris

Lamar County

Texas, USA

- vi. TRANNIE GOSE was born in Dec 1883 in TX. She died on 03 Oct 1954.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Trannie Gose:

She is listed as Trannie Gose in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 16, born December 1883, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

She is listed as Trannie Gose in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 24, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Tranie Ghost in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 36, born TX, father born VA, mother born AL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vii. LAUNA C. GOSE was born in Dec 1885 in TX. She died on 08 Jan 1979.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Launa C. Gose:

She is listed as Lunna C. Gose in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 14, born December 1885, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

She is listed as Launa Gose in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

She is listed as Luna Ghost in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 34, born TX, father born VA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Luna Gose, in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 42, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX, single.

- viii. HENRY R. GOSE was born in May 1888 in TX. He died on 13 May 1927.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry R. Gose:

He is listed as Henry R. Gose in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 12, born May 1888, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- ix. VALENTINE EBA GOSE was born on 02 Oct 1889 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Valentine Eba Gose:

He is listed as Valentine E. Gose in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born October 1889, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

He is listed as Val. E. Gose in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

He is listed as Eba Ghost in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 30, born TX, father born VA, mother born AL.

He is listed as Val. E. Gose, in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 35, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Val Edwin Gose, born October 2, 1889, at Paris, TX, residence Paris, TX, married.

- x. RUFUS MORGAN GOSE was born on 16 Jul 1892 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died in Dec 1962.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Morgan Gose:

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Rufus M. Gose in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 7, born July 1892, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

He is listed as Rufus M. Gose in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

He is listed as Rufus Ghost in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 27, born TX, father born VA, mother born AL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Rufus Morgan Gose, born July 16, 1892, at Paris, TX, residence Paris, TX, dependents are "mother and 2 sisters", single.

21. **MARY JANE³ GOSE** (George Robert², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 06 Jul 1845 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 03 Apr 1903 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married **YOUNG DAVID ROBERTSON** on 28 Aug 1883. He was born on 06 Mar 1831 in AL. He died on 20 Jan 1886 in Lamar Co., TX.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Gose:

She is listed as Mary Gose in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Gose (indexed Gore) in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 15, born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Gose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Robertson, "daughter", in the household of Mary M. Ghose in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 54, born July 1845, widow, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Young David: Sex: Male.

Notes for Young David Robertson:

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Young David Robertson and Mary Jane Gose had the following child:

- i. **GEORGE RICHARDSON⁴ ROBERTSON** was born on 28 Oct 1885 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 10 Sep 1940 in Lamar Co., TX. He married **MARGARET GRAY** in 1910. She was born on 18 Jan 1888 in Hope, Hempstead Co., AR. She died on 28 Dec 1970 in Lamar Co., TX.

George Richardson: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Richardson Robertson:

He is listed as George Robertson, "grandson", with his mother in the household of

Generation 3 (con't)

Mary M. Ghost in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 14, born October 1885, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as George R. Robertson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 24, first marriage, married 0 years, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as George Robertson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 33, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as George Robertson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 44, first married at age 20, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on December 12, 1918, giving his name as George Richardson Robertson, born October 28, 1885, residence Paris, Lamar Co., TX, nearest relative is Mrs. Maggie Robertson (same address).

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

22. **ELIZABETH EMMA ANN³ GOSE** (George Robert², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 11 Jul 1847 in Wythe Co., VA. She died between 03-04 Dec 1916 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She married **ROBERT WESLEY MCCLURE** on 14 Dec 1869 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 01 Oct 1843 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co., AL. He died on 19 Sep 1908 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Elizabeth Emma Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Emma Ann Gose:

She is listed as Elizabeth Gose in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

She is listed as Elisabeth Gose (indexed Gore) in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 13, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth A. McClever in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 23, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth E. McClure in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma A. McClure in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 52, born July 1847, married 30 years, 14 children born, 12 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth A. McClure, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 63, widow, 14 children born, 12 children living, both VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Robert Wesley: Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Robert Wesley McClure:

He is listed as Robert W. McCleaver, head of household, in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 26, born AL.

He is listed as Robt. W. McClure, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 36, born AL, father born SC, mother born GA.

He is listed as R. W. McClure, head of household, in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 57, born January 1843, married 30 years, born AL father born AL, mother born GA.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery

Petty (Lamar County)

Lamar County

Texas, USA

Robert Wesley McClure and Elizabeth Emma Ann Gose had the following children:

101. i. GEORGE ROBERT⁴ MCCLURE was born between 15 Oct 1870-1871 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 10 Nov 1936 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX. He married (1) NORA MCWHERTER\MCWURTER on 02 Aug 1891 in Lamar Co., TX. She was born in 1873 in Fannin Co., TX. She died on 11 Aug 1992. He married (2) ELLEN PALESTINE LOVE on 15 Oct 1893. She was born between 27 Feb 1868-1870 in Whitfield, GA. She died on 25 May 1952 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX.
102. ii. MARY WILLIE MCCLURE was born on 15 Jan 1872 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 30 May 1931. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY POSEY on 14 Jan 1894 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 27 Jun 1865 in Monroe Co., MS. He died on 20 Aug 1898 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She married (2) DRURY GILBERT CASEY on 23 Apr 1899 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 02 Sep 1852 in Hall Co., GA. He died on 08 Mar 1923 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX.
103. iii. SARAH CLEMENTINE MCCLURE was born on 25 Jun 1873 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 04 Apr 1954 in Noble, Lamar Co., TX. She married HENRY WALTER MOORE on 25 Nov 1891 in TX. He was born between 17 Jan 1865-Jan 1866 in Trenton, Gibson Co., TN. He died on 14 Apr 1933 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.
- iv. TRANQUILLA E. MCCLURE was born on 04 Dec 1874 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 18 Oct 1875 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Tranquilla E. McClure:

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery

Petty (Lamar County)

Lamar County

Texas, USA

104. v. JOHN SAMUEL MCCLURE was born on 30 Dec 1875 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 05 Feb 1961 in Loma Vista, CA. He married MABEL UNKNOWN on 08 Jul 1900. She was born in 1884 in TX.
105. vi. SOVINA BELL MCCLURE was born on 13 May 1877 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 16 Jan 1964 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. She married JOHN BARTON DODD SR. on 23 Dec 1894. He was born on 25 Aug 1863 in TN (GA). He died on 29 Jan 1947 in Hopkins Co., TX.
- vii. JAMES WILLIAM MCCLURE was born on 11 Aug 1879 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 02 Nov 1880 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James William McClure:

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Jas. Wm. McClure in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 7/12, born August 1879, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

Burial:
Harmon Cemetery
Harmon
Lamar County
Texas, USA

106. viii. MARGARET EMMA MCCLURE was born on 10 Jan 1881 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 04 Aug 1965 in Lynwood Hills, San Diego Co., CA. She married HENRY MONROE VAUGHN on 27 Jan 1899 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born between 14 Dec 1871-Apr 1872 in IL. He died on 12 Jan 1930 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX.
107. ix. PEARL ANN MCCLURE was born on 28 Oct 1882 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 24 Feb 1917 in Mahoney, Hopkins Co., TX. She married ISAAC LAWSON DODD on 08 Jan 1899 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. He was born on 13 Jan 1869 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 25 Sep 1960 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
108. x. LYDIA CALLAWAY MCCLURE was born on 10 Apr 1884 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 19 Aug 1932 in Mono, Taylor Co., TX. She married ALEXANDER B. SANDEFUR in 1901. He was born in 1873 in MO.
109. xi. JACOB AUSTIN FOSTER MCCLURE was born on 24 Aug 1885 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 08 Jan 1956 in Lamar Co., TX. He married MARTHA VIRGINIA (MATTIE) BURNETT on 27 Nov 1907, daughter of William D. Burnett and Sovina Organ Gose. She was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 28 Dec 1977 in Lamar Co., TX.
110. xii. SUDIE CALLAWAYCLYDE MCCLURE was born on 16 Dec 1887 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 21 Sep 1917 in Lamar Co., TX. She married JOHN BARNEY JOHNSON. He was born on 05 Jun 1883 in TX. He died on 24 Dec 1968 in Emmet, Hempstead Co., AR.
111. xiii. WALTER ALVIN MCCLURE was born on 04 Apr 1889 in Ben Franklin, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 18 Jul 1975 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married BERTHA LILLIAN MOORE. She was born in 1892 in TX. She died in 1973.
112. xiv. MONA MAY MCCLURE was born on 28 Sep 1890 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 07 Nov 1981 in Hugo, Choctaw Co., OK. She married GEORGE CAMPBELL VAUGHAN on 03 Aug 1906 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 09 Apr 1885 in TX. He died on 05 Apr 1965 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ.
23. **MARGARET MALINDA³ GOSE** (George Robert², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 12 Apr 1849 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died between 22-23 Sep 1903 in Lamar Co., TX. She married **DAVID LIVINGSTON RICHEY** on 14 Dec 1869 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 12 Jul 1832 in Knox Co., IN. He died on 19 Jul 1895 in Lamar Co., TX.

Margaret Malinda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Malinda Gose:

She is listed as Malinda Gose in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

She is listed as Malinda Gose (indexed Gore) in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 11, born VA.

She is listed as M. M. Richey in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 21, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret M. Richey in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Lmaar Co., TX, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Malinda M. Richie, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 51, born April 1849, widow, 9 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

David Livingston: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Livingston Richey:

He is listed as D. L. Richey, head of household, in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 27, born IN.

He is listed as David L. Rickey, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lmaar Co., TX, age 47, born IN, father born KY, mother born IN.

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

David Livingston Richey and Margaret Malinda Gose had the following children:

113. i. VIRGINIA C.⁴ RICHEY was born on 20 Dec 1870 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 11 Sep 1934 in Lamar Co., TX. She married JOHN M. MULLINS on 24 Dec 1895 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 23 Sep 1870 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 20 May 1949 in Fannin Co., TX.
- ii. WALTER A. RICHEY was born on 28 Aug 1872 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 27 Nov 1888 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter A. Richey:

He is listed as Walter A. Rickey in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lmaar Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

114. iii. MARY EMMA RICHEY was born between 13-18 Mar 1874 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 04 Nov 1909 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She married JOSEPH WALTER MCCRUM in 1892. He was born in May 1871 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 07 Oct 1920 in Comanche Co., TX.
- iv. VINIE ELNA RICHEY was born in 1876 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Vinie Elna Richey:

She is listed as Vinie Elna Rickey in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lmaar Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- v. GEORGE OSCAR RICHEY was born on 05 Jul 1878 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 05

Generation 3 (con't)

Oct 1926 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Oscar Richey:

He is listed as Geo. Oscar Rickey in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lmaar Co., TX, age 2, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Oscar Richie in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 21, born July 1878, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA. He is also listed as Oscar Richey, "boarder", in the household of Jno. W. Mullins in the 1900 census for Petty, Lamar Co., TX, age 21, born July 1879, born TX, father born LA, mother born GA.

He is listed as Oscar Richey, "brother" in the household of Henry Rickey in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 32, born TX, both parents born NC, marital status unstated.

He is listed as George O. Richey, "boarder", in the household of James H. Creed in the 1920 census of Lamar Co., TX, age 41, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA, single.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Oscar Richey, born July 5, 1878, nearest relative Florence? Richey.

115. vi. ELIZABETH T. RICHEY was born on 29 Jan 1880 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 24 Dec 1934 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She married JAMES H. CREED on 25 Dec 1898 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born between 29 Jan 1871-1872 in Lamar Co., TX.
116. vii. JAMES STEPHEN RICHEY was born on 17 Aug 1882 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 30 Sep 1954 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He married (1) NELLIE MORRIS on 03 Jan 1904 in Lamar Co., TX. She was born in 1883 in TX. He married (2) BERTIE A. MORRIS. She was born on 26 Jun 1882 in TX. She died on 16 Aug 1946 in Lamar Co., TX.
- viii. JOHN LEV RICHEY was born on 12 Aug 1884 in TX. He died on 31 Dec 1951 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Lev Richey:

He is listed as Jno. L. Richie in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 15, born August 1884, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 cenuss.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on September 6, 1917, giving his name as John Lev Richey, born August 12, 1884, residence Paris, TX, nearest relative Alvin Richey of Roxton, TX.

Death certificate says he died single.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Generation 3 (con't)

117. ix. HENRY CLARK RICHEY was born on 26 Sep 1886 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 29 Aug 1973 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married LUNNA ODELL CANTRELL on 27 Oct 1906 in TX. She was born on 04 Sep 1887 in Hardin Co., TN. She died on 11 Jul 1942 in Lamar Co., TX.
- x. MAGGIE ALVIN RICHEY was born on 24 Jul 1891 in TX. She died on 06 Dec 1954 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie Alvin Richey:

He is listed as Maggie A. Richie in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 8, born July 1891, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Alvin Ritchey, "sister-in-law, in the household of James H. Creed in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Alvin M. Richey, "boarder", in the household of James H. Creed in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 28, born TX, father born IN, mother born Virginia, single.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Death Certificate says she died single.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery

Petty (Lamar County)

Lamar County

Texas, USA

24. **SOVINA ORGAN³ GOSE** (George Robert², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 30 Apr 1854 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 13 Jun 1935 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She married **WILLIAM D. BURNETT** in 1883. He was born on 27 Jan 1853 in TX. He died on 11 Dec 1930.

Sovina Organ: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sovina Organ Gose:

She is listed as Sarvina Gose (indexed Gore) in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 7?, born VA.

She is listed as Savina E. Gose in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 16, born VA.

She is listed as Sovina O. Gose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sovina O. Burnett in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Matagorda Co., TX, age 46, born April 1854, married 17 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Savina O. Burnett in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 55, first marriage, married 17 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.,

She is listed as Savina Burnett in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 66, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Vina Burnett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 75, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

William D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William D. Burnett:

He is listed as William D. Burnett, head of household, in the 1900 census for Matagorda Co., TX, age 47, born January 1853, married 17 years, born TX, both parents born IN.

He is listed as William D. Burnett, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 57, first marriage, married 27 years, born TX, both parents born IN.

He is listed as W. D. Burnett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 66, born TX, both parents born IN.

He is listed as W. D. Burnett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 77, first marriage at age 30, born TX, both parents born IN.

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

William D. Burnett and Sovina Organ Gose had the following children:

- i. MARY MAUD^d BURNETT was born in Mar 1884 in TX. She died in 1939. She married GEORGE W. SMITH in 1910. He was born in 1887 in TX. He died in 1956.

Mary Maud: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Maud Burnett:

She is listed as Mary M. Burnett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Matagorda Co., TX, age 16, born March 1884, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary M. Burnett in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 26, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Maud Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roxton, Lamar Co., TX, age 46, first married at age 26, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

- ii. JOHN ROBERT BURNETT was born on 19 Oct 1885 in TX. He died in 1964.

Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for John Robert Burnett:

He is listed as John R. Burnett in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Matagorda Co., TX, age 14, born October 1885, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

He is listed as John R. Burnett in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 24, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

He is listed as John Burnett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 35, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

He is listed as John Burnett in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 44, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on September 12, (1918?), giving his name as John Robert Burnett (indexed Burnetts), born October 11, 1885, residence Honey Grove, TX, nearest relative (cannot read name).

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery

Petty (Lamar County)

Lamar County

Texas, USA

- iii. MARTHA VIRGINIA (MATTIE) BURNETT was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 28 Dec 1977 in Lamar Co., TX. She married JACOB AUSTIN FOSTER MCCLURE on 27 Nov 1907, son of Robert Wesley McClure and Elizabeth Emma Ann Gose. He was born on 24 Aug 1885 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 08 Jan 1956 in Lamar Co., TX.
- iv. EDNA E. BURNETT was born between Apr 1888-1889 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna E. Burnett:

She is listed as Ednie E. Burnett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Matagorda Co., TX, age 12, born April 1888, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Edna E. Burnett in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Edna Burnett in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 31, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Edna Burnett in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 41, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

- v. JOSEPH DONALD BURNETT was born on 17 May 1897 in TX. He died on 12 Nov 1992. He married TENSIE OMA LANKFORD in 1922. She was born on 27 Nov 1899. She died on 06 May 1978.

Joseph Donald: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Donald Burnett:

He is listed as Joseph D. Burnett in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Matagorda Co., TX, age 3, born May 1887, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Joseph D. Burnett in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

He is listed as Joe Burnett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. D. Burnett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 25, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1918, giving his named as Joe Donald Burnett, born May 17, 1897, born near Roxton, TX, residence Hone

25. **STEPHEN WILLIAM³ GOSE** (George Robert², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 04 Jun 1858 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 10 Apr 1926 in Lamar Co., TX. He married **MARY C. HAMBLIN** on 19 May 1884. She was born between Jan-13 Nov 1855 in Barry Platte Co., MO. She died on 27 Feb 1941 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX.

Stephen William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen William Gose:

He is listed as Steven Gose (indexed Gore) in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 1, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen W. Gose in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 11, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen Goase, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen? W. Gose, head of household, in the 1900 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 40, born June 1859, married 16 years, born TX, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen W. Gose, head of household in the 1910 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 50, first marriage, married 25 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Steven W. Gose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary C. Hamblin:

She is listed as Mary Gose in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 40, born June 1859, married 16 years, born TX, age 45, born January 1855, married 16 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary K. Gose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 54, first marriage, married 25 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary H. Gose in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 60, born 64, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary C. Gose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 74, widow, first married at age 28, born MO, both parents born MO.

Burial:

West Hill Cemetery
Sherman
Grayson County

Generation 3 (con't)

Texas, USA

Stephen William Gose and Mary C. Hamblin had the following child:

- i. FRANK HAMBLIN⁴ GOSE was born on 25 Mar 1892 in TX. He died on 27 Feb 1975 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. He married MAGGIE MAE SANDERS on 25 Mar 1941 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. She was born on 25 Oct 1898. She died on 29 Dec 1998 in Denison, TX.

Frank Hamblin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Hamblin Gose:

He is listed as Frank H. Gose in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 14, born February 1886, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Frank H. Gose in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Frank H. Gose in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 60, born 27, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Frank H. Gose in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 38, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fannin Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frank Hamblin Gose, born March 25, 1892, at Dial, TX, residence Honey Grove, TX, single.

Residence at time of death was in Denison, Grayson Co., TX.

Burial:
Oakwood Cemetery
Honey Grove
Fannin County
Texas, USA

26. OSCAR³ PICKLE (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 13 Apr 1862 in Williamson Co., TX. He died on 19 Apr 1939 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He married ANNIE NEOMIA POPE on 30 Oct 1917 in Travis Co., TX. She was born on 08 Oct 1899 in TX.

Oscar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar Pickle:

He is listed as Ohskar Pickle with his parents in the household of Albert Barnes in the 1870 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 7, born TX.

He is listed as Oscar Pickle in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Oscar Pickle in his father's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 38, born April 1862, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Oscar Pickle, "boarder", in the household of Irvin F. Pool in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 48, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Oscar Pickle, head of household, in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 56, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Oscar Pickle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 66, first married at age 54, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

Generation 3 (con't)

Annie Neomia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Neomia Pope:

She is listed as Annie Pickle in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Annie N. Pickle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 30, first married at age 18, born TX, father born TX, mother born LA.

Oscar Pickle and Annie Neomia Pope had the following children:

- i. OSCAR ELLINGTON⁴ PICKLE was born on 08 Aug 1918 in TX. He died on 08 Aug 1918.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar Ellington Pickle:

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH PICKLE was born on 03 Oct 1919 in TX. She died on 03 Oct 1919.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Elizabeth Pickle:

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

- iii. JOHNNIE A. PICKLE was born in 1921 in TX. He married JESSIE LEE GILMORE.

Johnnie A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Johnnie A. Pickle:

He is listed as Johnnie A. Pickle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

119. iv. FRANCES L. PICKLE was born in 1924 in TX. She married CYRUS FRANCIS MARONNEY.

27. **MARY ELIZABETH³ PICKLE** (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 02 Dec 1864 in Williamson Co., TX. She died on 19 Jun 1943. She married **ISAAC D.W. EAGAN** on 08 Jan 1885 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 10 Apr 1858 in TN. He died on 14 Sep 1945 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Pickle:

She is listed as Mary Pickle with his parents in the household of Albert Barnes in the 1870 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 6, born TX.

She is listed as Mary E. Pickle in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary E. Pickle in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 36, born December 1864, married 14, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN

She is listed as M. E. Eagan in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 41, first marriage (no length of marriage), 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary E. Eagan in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 62, born 54, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Isaac D.W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Isaac D.W. Eagan:

He is listed as Isaac D. Eagan, head of household, in the 1900 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 42, born April 1858, married 14, born TN, father born TN, mother born "unknown".

He is listed as I. D. Eagan, head of household, in the 1910 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 52, first marriage, married 25 years, born TN, both parents born Scotland.

He is listed as I. W. Eagan, head of household, in the 1920 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 62, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Isaac D.W. Eagan and Mary Elizabeth Pickle had the following child:

- i. JOHN EARL⁴ EAGAN was born on 18 Nov 1885. He died on 14 Sep 1914.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Earl Eagan:

He is listed as John E. Eagan in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 14, born November 1885, born TX, father born "unknown", mother born TX.

He is listed as J. E. Eagan in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 23, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

28. **JAMES REPPS³ PICKLE** (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Mar 1866 in Bagdad, Williamson Co., TX. He died on 09 Jan 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married **LAURA ELLEN WELLS** in 1893. She was born on 04 May 1866 in TX. She died on 17 Feb 1946 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

James Repps: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Repps Pickle:

He is listed as James Pickle with his parents in the household of Albert Barnes in the 1870 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 5, born TX.

He is listed as James Pickle in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as James R. Pickle, head of household, in the 1900 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 34, born March 1866, married 7 years, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as James R. Pickle, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 43, first marriage, married 17 years, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as James R. Pickle, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 52, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as James R. Pickle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 64, first married at age 26, born TX, both parents born VA.

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Generation 3 (con't)

Laura Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Ellen Wells:

She is listed as Laura E. Pickle in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 34, born May 1866, married 7 years, born TX, father born "unknown", mother born AL.

She is listed as Laura E. Pickle in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 42, first marriage, married 17 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Ellen Pickle in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 52, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Ellen Pickle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 63, first married at age 26, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

James Repps Pickle and Laura Ellen Wells had the following children:

- i. JAMES CLARENCE⁴ PICKLE was born on 29 Jan 1895 in TX. He died on 28 Sep 1918.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Clarence Pickle:

He is listed as James C. Pickle, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 35, born January 1895, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as James C. Pickle in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Williamson Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Clarence Pickle, born January 29, 1895, at Austin, TX, single.

He is buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

120. ii. HAZEL PICKLE was born in 1901 in TX. She married CRAWFORD L. HUCKABY in 1925. He was born in 1898 in AL.
29. **MARGARET ISABELLA (MAGGIE)³ PICKLE** (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 14 Dec 1871 in Williamson Co., TX. She died on 21 Apr 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married **MARMION BARTON MAGILL** on 14 Dec 1892 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 26 Jul 1867 in KY. He died on 22 Nov 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Margaret Isabella (Maggie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Isabella (Maggie) Pickle:

She is listed as Maggie B. Pickle in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Maggie B. Magill in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 28, born December 1871, married 7 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Maggie Magill in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 38, first marriage, married 17 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Margaret Magill in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TN, age 48, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Margaret B. Magill, "mother-in-law", with his wife in the household of Allen W. Newberry in the 1930 census for Irion Co., TX, age 57, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TN.

Buried in I.O.F.F. Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX.

Marmion Barton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marmion Barton Magill:

He is listed as Marmion B. Magill, head of household, in the 1900 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 31, born July 1878?, married 7 years, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as M. Bart Magill, head of household, in the 1910 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 41, first marriage, married 17 years, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as M. Bartn Magill, "father-in-law", with his wife in the household of Allen W. Newberry in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TN, age 52, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as M. Bart Magill, head of household, in the 1930 census for Irion Co., TX, age 61, first married at age 25, born TX, both parents born KY.

Buried in I.O.F.F. Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX.

Marmion Barton Magill and Margaret Isabella (Maggie) Pickle had the following children:

- i. MERLE⁴ MAGILL was born on 24 Nov 1893 in TX. He died on 22 May 1918 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Merle Magill:

He is listed as Merle Magill in his parnets' household in the 1900 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 6, born November 1893, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Merle Magill in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

Buried in I.O.F.F. Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX.

- ii. A. LOUISE MAGILL was born in 1902 in TX. She married ALLAN W. NEWBERRY in 1923. He was born in 1895 in TX.

A. Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for A. Louise Magill:

She is listed as Louise Magill in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Louise Magill in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TN, age 19, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as A. Louise Newberry in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Irion Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

121. iii. FAY LEONORA MAGILL was born in 1903 in TX. She married ERNEST HOHLT BAUMGART SR. in 1926. He was born on 12 Sep 1898 in Brenham, Washington Co., TX. He died on 13 Nov 1973 in New Ulm, Austin Co., TX.

Generation 3 (con't)

30. **ANN J.³ PICKLE** (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 10 Feb 1874 in Williamson Co., TX. She died on 24 Nov 1953 in Comanche Co., TX. She married **DAVID T. WHITWORTH** on 06 Jan 1904 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 06 Feb 1870 in TX. He died on 04 Jan 1932 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX.

Ann J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann J. Pickle:

She is listed as Anne J. Pickle in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Annie J. Pickle in her father's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., Tx, age 26, born February 1874, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Anne J. Whitworth in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 36, first marriage, married 7 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Annie Whitworth in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 45, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Annie J. Whitworth in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 56, first married at age 29, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

Buried in the I.O.F.F. Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX.

David T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for David T. Whitworth:

He is listed as David T. Whitworth, head of household, in the 1910 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 40, first marriage, married 7 years, born TX, father born England, mother born MO.

He is listed as David Whitworth, head of household, in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 49, born TX, father born England, mother born MO.

He is listed as David T. Whitworth, head of household, in the 1930 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 60, first married at age 34, born TX, father born England, mother born MO.

Buried in the I.O.F.F. Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX.

David T. Whitworth and Ann J. Pickle had the following child:

122. i. **RUTH⁴ WHITWORTH** was born in 1905 in TN. She married **FRANK CARLTON HODGES SR.** in 1926. He was born in 1906 in TX.

31. **ROSA C.³ PICKLE** (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 07 May 1876 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. She died about 1938. She married (1) **HENRY WINSTON HALL** between 15-27 Apr 1896 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 03 Aug 1871 in Williamson Co., TX. He died on 01 Dec 1927 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., TX. She married (2) **UNKNOWN MILLENDER**.

Rosa C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosa C. Pickle:

She is listed as Rose Pickle in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Rosa C. Hall in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 23, born May 1877, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Rosa Hall in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 34, first marriage, married 14 years, (no children born/living information) born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Henry Winston (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Winston Hall:

He is listed as Henry W. Hall, head of household, in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 28, born August 1871, married 4 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Henry W. Hall, head of household, in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 38, first marriage, married 14 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Henry Winston Hall and Rosa C. Pickle had the following children:

- i. HENRY B.⁴ HALL was born in Dec 1896 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry B. Hall:

He is listed as Henry B. Hall in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 3, born December 1896, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census.

123. ii. GLADYS I. HALL was born between 15 May 1896-Aug 1898 in TX. She married NATHANIEL S. PERRINE SR. in 1917. He was born in 1895 in TX.
- iii. RUSSELL HALL was born in 1903 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Russell Hall:

He is listed as Russell Hall in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

32. **ANDREW PORTER³ PICKLE** (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born between 04 Oct 1878-1879 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He died on 26 May 1959 in Williamson Co., TX. He married **BERTHA TAULBE** on 07 Jul 1923 in Williamson Co., TX. She was born on 14 Jun 1890 in Edna, Mcgoffin Co., KY. She died on 02 Jun 1959 in Williamson Co., TX.

Andrew Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Porter Pickle:

He is listed as Andrew Pickle in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Andrew P. Pickle in his father's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 21, born October 1878, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Andy P. Pickle, "clerk" in the household of Henry W. Hall in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 27, single, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Andrew P. Pickle, "brother-in-law", in the household of M. Barton Magill, age 41,

Generation 3 (con't)

born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Andy Porter Pickle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 51, first married at age 43, born TX, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Williamson Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Andy Porter Pickle, born October 4, 1879, residence Leander, Williamson Co., TN, nearest relative is Mora Pickle.

Buried at I.O.F.F. Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson Co., TN.

Bertha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha Taulbe:

She is listed as Bertha Pickle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TN, age 47, first married at 39, born TX, both parents born KY.

Buried at I.O.F.F. Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson Co., TN.

Andrew Porter Pickle and Bertha Taulbe had the following child:

- i. FRANKLIN⁴ PICKLE was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin Pickle:

He is listed as Franklin Pickle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TN, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

33. **LELIA SARAH³ PICKLE** (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 15 Jul 1880 in Bagdad, Williamson Co., TX. She died on 16 Jul 1974 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX. She married **ROBERT ARAGO ALFORD** on 06 Jan 1904 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 07 Apr 1881 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., TX. He died on 03 Jun 1962 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

Lelia Sarah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia Sarah Pickle:

She is listed as Sarah L. Pickle in her father's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 19, born July 1880, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Leila Alford in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 30, first marriage, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Leila Alford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Granger, Williamson Co., TX, age 39, born TX, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lelila Alford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Granger, Williamson Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 21, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

Burial in Waco Memorial Cemetery, McLennan Co., TX.

Robert Arago: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Arago Alford:

He is listed as Arago R. Alford, head of household, in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 29, first marriage, married 6 years, born TX, father born LA, mother born TN.

He is listed as R. A. Alford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Granger, Williamson Co., TX, age 38, born TX, father born LA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Robert A. Alford, head of household, in the 1930 census for Granger, Williamson

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 21, born TX, father born LA, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Williamson Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Arago Alford, born April 9, 1881, residence Granger, Williamson Co., TX, nearest relative is Lela Alford.

Burial in Waco Memorial Cemetery, McLennan Co., TX.

Robert Arago Alford and Lelia Sarah Pickle had the following children:

- i. MILDRED CYNTHIA⁴ ALFORD was born in 1906. She married ALEX FREEMAN. He was born in 1905.

Mildred Cynthia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Cynthia Alford:

She is listed as Mildred Alford in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mildred Alford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Granger, Williamson Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. EMMA LEE ALFORD was born in 1912.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Lee Alford:

She is listed as Emelie Alford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Granger, Williamson Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Emma Lee Alford in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Granger, Williamson Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

34. **ETTA MAE³ PICKLE** (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 09 Mar 1882 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. She died on 14 Oct 1956 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **LESLIE PATTERSON MASON SR.** on 25 Apr 1902 in Travis Co., TX. He was born on 24 Dec 1879 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN. He died on 16 Jul 1952 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN.

Etta Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Etta Mae Pickle:

She is listed as Ettie May Pickle in her father's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., Tx, age 18, born May 1882, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as May Etta Mason in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Willilamson Co., TX, age 27, first married, married 8 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mae Mason in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 40, born TX, 38, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as E. Mae Mason in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 48, first married at age 20, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

Buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Leslie Patterson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie Patterson Mason Sr.:

He is listed as Leslie P. Mason, head of household, in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 30, first married, married 8 years, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

He is listed as Leslie P. Mason, Sr., head of household, in the 1920 census for Leander,

Generation 3 (con't)

Williamson Co., TX, age 40, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

He is listed as Leslie P. Mason, head of household, in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 50, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Williamson Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Leslie Patterson Mason, born December 24/28, 1879, residence Leander, Williamson Co., TX, nearest relative May Mason.

Buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Leslie Patterson Mason Sr. and Etta Mae Pickle had the following children:

124. i. NEELY K.⁴ MASON was born in 1903 in TX. She died on 20 Oct 1989 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married ROBERT MERTON HAZELWOOD in 1920. He was born on 17 Jun 1899 in TX.
- ii. ANGIE BELL MASON was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Angie Bell Mason:

She is listed as Angie B. Mason in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Angie Bell Mason in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

125. iii. LESLIE PATTERSON MASON JR. was born in 1906 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN. He died on 01 May 1981 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN. He married (1) LOIS POLLARD in 1926 in Williamson Co., TX. She was born on 11 Apr 1906. She died on 30 Jul 1956. He married (2) CLAY ROBERTSON. He married (3) NELLIE UNKNOWN.
- iv. CAROL B. MASON was born in 1909 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carol B. Mason:

She is listed as Carol B. Mason in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Carol Mason in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Carol Mason, "sister-in-law" in the household of Robert M. Hazelwood in the 1930 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. DOROTHY M. MASON was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy M. Mason:

She is listed as Dorothy Mason in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 4-8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Dorothy M. Mason in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

35. **LENORA EUGENIA³ PICKLE** (Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Mar 1885 in Leander, Williamson Co., TX. She died on 08 Jan 1959 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **FLETCHER IRVING POOLE** on 30 Jan 1905 in Williamson Co., TX. He was born on 26 Apr 1880 in Williamson

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., TX. He died on 15 Aug 1959 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Lenora Eugenia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lenora Eugenia Pickle:

She is listed as Lenora E. Pickle in her father's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., Tx, age 15, born May 1885, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Nora E. Pool in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 25, first marriage, married 6 years, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Nora Poole in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 34, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Lenora E. Poole in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 19, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Buried at Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Fletcher Irving: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fletcher Irving Poole:

He is listed as Irvin F. Pool, head of household, in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 30, first marriage, married 6 years, born TX, father born "unstated", mother born TX.

He is listed as Irving F. Poole, head of household, in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 39, born TX, father born SC, mother born MO.

He is listed as F. Irvin Poole, head of household, in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 26, born TX, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Williamson Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Fletcher Irving Poole, born April 26, 1880, residence Leander, Williamson Co., TX, nearest relative is Nora Poole (wife).

Buried at Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Fletcher Irving Poole and Lenora Eugenia Pickle had the following children:

126. i. FRANKIE EUGENIA⁴ POOLE was born on 01 Nov 1905. She married FRANK HERSCHEL VAUGHAN.
 127. ii. M. ISABELLE POOLE was born in 1914. She married JOHN N. LANDON. He was born on 11 Mar 1897 in Burnett Co., TX. He died on 27 Dec 1971 in Menard, Menard Co., TX.
 128. iii. ANITA MADGE POOLE was born between 18 Nov 1915-1916 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN. She died on 09 Jul 1982 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN HIGHSMITH.
36. **CARRIE³ PICKLE** (John Scott², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Oct 1864 in Bastrop Co., TX. She died on 29 Aug 1935 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **HUDSON MAUD** in 1886. He was born on 09 Jul 1861 in Canada. He died on 25 Nov 1917 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Carrie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie Pickle:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Carrie Pickle in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Cary Maud in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

TX, age 35, born October 1864, married 14 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Carrie Maud in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 45, first marriage, married 24 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born SC.

She is listed as Carrie Maud, head of household, in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 55, born TX, father born VA, mother born SC, widow.

She is listed as Carrie Maude, head of household, in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 65 widow, born TX, father born VA, mother born SC.

Hudson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hudson Maud:

He is listed as Hudson Maud, head of household, in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 38, born July 1861, married 14 years, born Canada, both parents born Canada.

He is listed as Husdon Maud, head of household, in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 48, first marriage, married 24 years, born Canada, both parents born Canada.

Hudson Maud and Carrie Pickle had the following children:

129. i. HOWARD MCNEILL⁴ MAUD was born on 21 Aug 1886 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married RUTH UNKNOWN. She was born in 1891 in TX.
130. ii. ROBERT MAUD was born on 19 May 1888 in TX. He married ELIZABETH M. SMITH in 1911. She was born in 1888 in TX.
131. iii. MABEL MAUD was born in Nov 1890 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 16 Mar 1983 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married (1) CHESTER GOSS HASKELL SR. on 24 Jun 1914 in Travis Co., TX. He was born on 13 Sep 1882 in Norwood Park, IL. He died on 14 Mar 1950 in Patton, CA. She married (2) GAIUS LAFAYETTE HUCKABY on 10 Apr 1943. He was born on 19 Jul 1885 in Dime Box, Lee Co., TX. He died on 05 Jul 1959 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
132. iv. MILDRED MAUD was born on 31 Dec 1892 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 09 Dec 1959 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married GUSTAV JOHN SCHLUETER on 31 Dec 1913 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- v. JOHN ELMER MAUD was born on 15 Feb 1896 in TX. He died on 13 Oct 1927 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Elmer Maud:

He is listed as John A./L.? Maud in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 4, born February 1896, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as John C. Maud in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Austin, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Elmer Maud, born February 15, 1896, at Austin, TX, residence Austin, TX, single.

- vi. LESLIE D. MAUD was born on 04 Aug 1897 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Leslie D. Maud:

He is listed as L D. Maud , "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 2, born August 1897, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Leslie D. Maud in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Lesly Maud, "nurse", in the Confederate Home, in the 1920 census for Austin , Travis Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Leslie D. Maude in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 32, single, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Austin, TX, on August 29, 1918, giving his name as Leslie Maud, born August 4, 1897, at Austin, TX, residence Austin, TX, father born Canada, nearest relative Mrs. H. Maud, Austin, TX.

133. vii. CLARENCE W. MAUD was born in 1901 in TX. He married (1) CAROL UNKNOWN. She was born in 1901 in TX. He married (2) CLARA B. UNKNOWN in 1927. She was born in 1905 in TX.
134. viii. OLIVER H. MAUD was born on 12 Feb 1903 in TX. He died in Jul 1975 in Arizona City, Pinal Co., AZ. He married MABEL LOCKHART. She was born on 08 Apr 1906 in Pima, Graham Co., AZ. She died on 27 Oct 1991 in AZ.
37. **AGNES³ PICKLE** (John Scott², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 15 Feb 1866 in Bastrop Co., TX. She died on 02 Oct 1936 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSTON JR.** on 21 Nov 1888. He was born in Oct 1864 in Bell Co., TX. He died on 16 Apr 1935 in Del Valle, Travis Co., TX.

Agnes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Agnes Pickle:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Agnes Pickle in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Agnes Houston in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Travis Co., TX, age 34, born February 1866, married 11 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Agnes Houston in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 44, first marriage, married 21 years, born TX,

She is listed as Agnes Houston, head of household, in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 50, widow, born TX, both parents born SC.

She is listed as Agnes Houston, head of household, in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 64, divorced, born TX, father born VA, mother born SC.

Thomas Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Houston Jr.:

He is listed as Thomas Houston, head of household, in the 1900 census for Travis Co., TX, age 35, born October 1864, married 11 years, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

He is listed as Tom J. Houston, head of household, in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 45, first marriage, married 21 years, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Thomas J. Houston, "father-in-law", in the household of Coy R. McDowel in the 1920 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 52, widower, born TX, father born TX, mother born MS.

Thomas Jefferson Houston Jr. and Agnes Pickle had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE VALENTINE⁴ HOUSTON was born on 10 Sep 1889 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He died on 08 Sep 1942 in Placer Co., CA. He married MARY E. UNKNOWN in 1917. She was born in 1895 in MA.

Lawrence Valentine: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence Valentine Houston:

He is listed as Lawrence Houston in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Travis Co., TX, age 10, born September 1889, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Lawrence Houston in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

135. ii. NELLIE VICTORINE HOUSTON was born on 29 Jan 1891 in Travis Co., TX. She died on 23 Dec 1981 in Del Vale, Travis Co., TX. She married EWALD W. SCHUHMAN on 18 Sep 1913 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He was born on 26 Dec 1885 in TX. He died on 16 Mar 1882 in Travis Co., TX.
 136. iii. CHARLES HORACE HOUSTON was born on 11 Apr 1892 in Garfield, Travis Co., TX. He died on 02 Feb 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married JULIA LOUISE TAYLOR on 01 Feb 1917. She was born on 26 Sep 1906 in Batesville, Albemarle Co., VA. She died on 18 Mar 1962 in Washington, D.C..
 137. iv. BESSIE MAE HOUSTON was born on 19 May 1894 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 02 May 1960 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. She married ERNEST E. SCHUHMAN in 1917. He was born on 07 Dec 1886 in Waldek, TX (Waldeck). He died on 11 Apr 1973 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.
 138. v. HAZEL HAYDEN HOUSTON was born in Jun 1897 in TX. She died on 24 Jul 1998 in Del Vale, Travis Co., TX. She married (1) UNKNOWN REYNOLDS. He was born in IN. She married (2) COY R. MCDOWELL in 1915. He was born on 01 Jan 1889 in IA. He died on 15 Jun 1972 in Tuolumne Co., CA.
38. **MAGGIE³ PICKLE** (John Scott², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 19 Feb 1868 in TX. She died on 17 Aug 1958 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **JOHN LEE COSTLEY** in 1896. He was born in Apr 1865 in TX. He died on 23 Jul 1936 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Maggie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie Pickle:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Maggie Pickle in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Maggie Costley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 32, born February 1868, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Maggie Costley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 42, first marriage, married 14 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born SC.

She is listed as Maggie Costey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 51, born TX, father born TX, mother born ?.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Maggie Costly in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 62, first married at age 27, born TX, father born VA, mother born TN.

John Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Lee Costley:

He is listed as John L. Costley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 35, born April 1865, married 4 years, born TX, father born KS, mother born TX.

He is listed as John Costley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 45, first marriage, married 14 years, born TX, father born TX, mother born U.S.

He is listed as Lea Costley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 44, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as J. L. Costley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 65, first married at age 30, born TX, both parents born AL.

John Lee Costley and Maggie Pickle had the following children:

139. i. EULA LEE⁴ COSTLEY was born on 04 Nov 1897 in Del Vale, Travis Co., TX. She died on 17 Mar 1968 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married WILLIAM HARRY CARSON. He was born in 1892 in IL (KS).
- ii. MARGARET COSTLEY was born in Sep 1899 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Costley:

She is listed as Maggie Costley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 8/12, born September 1899, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Margaret Costley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

140. iii. FANNY COSTLEY was born in 1902 in TX. She died on 08 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married STANFORD WALTON RIFE SR. in 1925. He was born on 05 Jul 1893 in Lytton Springs, Caldwell Co., TX. He died on 23 Apr 1927 in Hildago Co., TX.
 141. iv. HELEN COSTLEY was born in 1906 in TX. She married PEHR BROADLAND in 1929. He was born in 1901 in Norway.
39. **CHARLES EVANS³ PICKLE** (John Scott², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 25 Aug 1872 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He died on 27 Nov 1937 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married **CLARA FRANCES GOODWIN** in 1901. She was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 20 Nov 1965 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Charles Evans: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Evans Pickle:

He is listed as Charles Pickle in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Charley Pickle in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 27, born August 1872, born TX, father born VA, mother born SC.

He is listed as Chas. E. Pickle, head of household, in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 37, first marriage, married 9 years, born TX, both parents born U.S.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Chas. E. Pickl, head of household, in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 47, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Charles E. Pickel, head of household, in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 57, first married at age 28, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

Clara Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Frances Goodwin:

She is listed as Clara Pickle in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Austin, Trravis Co., TX, age 33, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born SC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Clara Pickl in her husband's houseohld in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 43, born TX, father born SC, mother born TX.

She is listed as Clara G. Pickel in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, 53, first married at age 24, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

Charles Evans Pickle and Clara Frances Goodwin had the following children:

- i. LOUISE⁴ PICKLE was born in 1903 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise Pickle:

She is listed as Louise Pickle in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Trravis Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Louise Pickl in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Trravis Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

142. ii. CHARLES CLINTON PICKLE was born on 20 Oct 1906 in Travis Co., TX. He died on 13 Jan 1976 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married ELIZABETH FINKS.
40. **DAVID JONES³ PICKLE** (John Scott², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 22 Aug 1878 in TX. He died on 13 Aug 1972 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married **BIRDIE MILDRED GIVINS** on 22 May 1898 in Bastrop Co., TX. She was born on 06 Jan 1881 in TX. She died in Feb 1986.

David Jones: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Jones Pickle:

He is listed as David Pickle in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as David Pickel, head of household, in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 21, born August 1878, married 2 years, born TX, father born TN, mother born SC.

He is listed as Dave J. Pickle, head of household, in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 31, first marriage, married 12 years, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as David J. Pickle, head of household, in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 41, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

He is listed as David J. Pickle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 57, first married at age 19, born TX, father born VA, mother born SC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Austin, TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as David Jones Pickle, born August 22, 1878, residence Austin, Travis Co., TX, Occupation Travis County Court Judge, nearest relative Birdie Mildred Pickle (wife).

Generation 3 (con't)

Birdie Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Birdie Mildred Givins:

She is listed as Birdie Pickel in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 19, born January 1881, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Bridie M. Pickle in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 29, first marriage, married 12 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Birdie M. Pickle in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 39, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Birdie G. Pickle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 17, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

David Jones Pickle and Birdie Mildred Givins had the following children:

143. i. DAVID VERNON⁴ PICKLE was born in Jun 1899 in TX. He married MARJORIE N. UNKNOWN in 1927.
- ii. MARY MILDRED PICKLE was born in 1903 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Mildred Pickle:

She is listed as Mildred Pickle in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mary M. Pickle in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

41. **ISADORE SIDNEY³ PICKLE** (James Crockett², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Dec 1872 in TX. He died on 13 Jul 1953 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married **SARAH SADIE FRANKLIN** in 1897. She was born in Feb 1879 in TX.

Isadore Sidney: Sex: Male.

Notes for Isadore Sidney Pickle:

He is listed as Sidney Pickel (indexed Rickel) in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Bastrop, Bastrop Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Isadore Pickle, head of household, in the 1900 census for Fayette Co., TX, age 27, born December 1872, married 3 years, born TX, father born "unknown", mother born TX.

He is listed as Sidney I. Pickle, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 37, first marriage married 13 years, born TX, father born U.S., mother born TX.

He is listed as Isadore Pickle, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 47, born TX, father born "unknown", mother born TX.

He is listed as I. S. Pickle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 57, first married at age 24, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas, TX, on September 12, 1918 (probably 1918), giving his name as Isadore Sidney Pickle, born December 16, 1872, residence Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, carpenter, nearest relative Mrs. J. R. Pickle (same address).

SarahSadie: Sex: Female.

Notes for SarahSadie Franklin:

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Sadie Pickle in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Fayette Co., TX, age 21, born February 1879, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, both parents born TX. Also listed in the household is Ada Franklin, "sister-in-law", age 15, born March 1887, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Sadie Pickle in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 31, first marriage married 13 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born U.S., mother born MS.

She is listed as Sadie Pickle in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 40, born TX, father born TX, mother born MS.

She is listed as Sadie Pickle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 51, first married at age 18, born TX, father born U.S., mother born MS.

Isadore Sidney Pickle and SarahSadie Franklin had the following children:

144. i. SADIE IMA⁴ PICKLE was born on 20 Dec 1897 in TX. She died on 05 Sep 1980 in Orange Co., CA. She married KARL MANN KRUSE. He was born on 12 Feb 1898 in TX.
145. ii. DELLA INEZ PICKLE was born between 23 May 1902-1904 in TX. She died in Jan 1980 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married WILLIAM RAMSEY POLLARD on 09 Jun 1923 in Dallas Co., TN. He was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. He died in Apr 1984 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- iii. DON PICKLE was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Don Pickle:

He is listed as Don Pickle in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Don Pickle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Dan Pickle in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 26, born TX, both parents born TX.

42. **DAISY³ PICKLE** (James Crockett², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 10 Nov 1881 in TX. She died on 04 Feb 1965 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married **UNKNOWN LEMEE**.

Daisy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Daisy Pickle:

She is listed as Daisy Pickle in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Taylor, Williamson Co., TX, age 18, born November 1881, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1910, 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Lemee and Daisy Pickle had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁴ LEMEE. She married E. E. WATTS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

43. **JAMES ANDREW³ PORTER SR.** (Margaret S.² Pickle, Mary¹) was born in Apr 1871 in TN (VA). He died in 1945. He married (1) **MAUD HUNTER JONES** on 20 Apr 1898 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in May 1870 in TN. She died between 1900-1910. He married (2) **SARAH FRANCES STEPHENS** on 27 Sep 1910 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in 1878 in TN. She died in 1938.

Generation 3 (con't)

James Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Andrew Porter Sr.:

He is listed as J. A. Poter (indexed Peter), "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 9, born VA/TN?, father born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James A. Porter, head of household, in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 29, born April 1871, married 1 year, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as James A. Porter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 38, widower, 1 child born, 0 children living, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. A. Porter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 48, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as James A. Porter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Williamson Co, TN, age 58, first married at age 39, born TN, both parents born TN.

Maud Hunter (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Maud Hunter Jones:

She is listed as Maud H. Porter in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 30, born May 1870, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TN, both parents born VA.

James Andrew Porter Sr. and Maud Hunter Jones had the following child:

- i. JOHN N.W.⁴ PORTER was born in Nov 1899 in TN. He died between 1900-1910.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John N.W. Porter:

He is listed as John N./W.? Porter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 6/12, born November 1899, born TN, both parents born TN.

Sarah Frances (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Frances Stephens:

She is listed as Sallie Porter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 42, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sarah F. Porter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 52, first married at age 31, born TN, both parents born TN.

James Andrew Porter Sr. and Sarah Frances Stephens had the following child:

146. ii. JAMES ALEXANDER HAMILTON PORTER JR. was born in 1915 in TN. He died in 1989. He married ELLA MAI SMITH.

44. **S. JOHN P.³ PORTER** (Margaret S.² Pickle, Mary¹) was born in Jun 1875 in TN (VA). He died between 1903-1910. He married **THERESA BEASLEY** on 30 Jun 1901 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in 1883 in TN.

S. John P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for S. John P. Porter:

He is listed as S. John Poter (indexed Peter) in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 5, born VA/TN?, father born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John P. Porter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 24, born June 1875, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as John P. Porter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

TN, age 30, first marriage, married 8 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

Theresa: Sex: Female.

Notes for Theresa Beasley:

She is listed as Theresia Porter, "daughter" in the household of Zack W. Beasley in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 27, widow, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

S. John P. Porter and Theresa Beasley had the following child:

- i. ROBERT W.⁴ PORTER was born in 1904 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert W. Porter:

He is listed as Robert W. Porter, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Zack W. Beasley in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 6, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

45. **CHARLES ALBERT³ PORTER** (Margaret S.² Pickle, Mary¹) was born on 10 Mar 1878 in TN. He died on 07 Apr 1938 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He married **CULLIE ELIZABETH JOHNSON** on 16 Oct 1901. She was born in 1878 in TN.

Charles Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Albert Porter:

He is listed as A. Chas. Porter (indexed Peter) in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 2, born VA/TN?, father born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles A. Porter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 22, born March 1878, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Charles A. Porter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 32, first marriage, married 8 years, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles A. Porter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 42, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Charles A. Porter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 52, first married at age 24, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Nashville, TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Albert Porter, born March 10, 1878, residence Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, nearest relative Cullie Elizabeth Porter (same address).

Cullie Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cullie Elizabeth Johnson:

She is listed as Cullie Porter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 28, first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Cullie E. Porter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 43, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Cullie E. Porter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 52, first married at age 24, born TN, both parents born TN.

Generation 3 (con't)

Charles Albert Porter and Cullie Elizabeth Johnson had the following children:

147. i. MARGARET E.⁴ PORTER was born in 1907 in TN. She married CLARENCE E. MURPHY in 1924. He was born on 06 Nov 1895 in TN.
- ii. HAZEL B. PORTER was born in 1910 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel B. Porter:

She is listed as Hazel Porter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 3/12 born TN, father born VA?, mother born TN.

She is listed as Hazel B. Porter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 9, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Hazel D. Porter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 20, born TN, both parents born TN.

46. **ROBERT WYTHE³ PORTER** (Margaret S.² Pickle, Mary¹) was born on 20 Jan 1882 in TN. He married **ETTA MAY JOHNSON** on 22 May 1901 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in 1881 in TN.

Robert Wythe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Wythe Porter:

He is listed as Robbert W. Porter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 18, born January 1882, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Robert Porter Porter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., age 28, first married, married 9 years, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert Wythe Porter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 38, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Wythe Porter, head of household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 48, first married at age 19, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Wythe Porter, born January 20, 1882, residence Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, nearest relative is Mrs. Etta May Porter (wife; same address).

Etta May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Etta May Johnson:

She is listed as Etta M. Porter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TN, father born TN, mother born AL.

She is listed as Etta Mai Porter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 39, born TN, father born GA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Etta Porter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 47, first married at age 18, born TN, both parents born TN.

Robert Wythe Porter and Etta May Johnson had the following children:

148. i. IRA M.⁴ PORTER was born in 1903 in TN. She married EMMON GOOSTREE in 1919. He was born in 1901 in TN.
- ii. HENRY G. PORTER was born in 1909 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry G. Porter:

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Henry G. Porter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 6/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census.

Generation 4

47. **GEORGE ROBERT⁴ KEESLING** (Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 28 May 1859 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 Jun 1930 in Sylvia, Stafford Co., KS. He married **SARAH ELEANOR COFFIELD** on 13 Oct 1881 in Fredrick, KS. She was born on 18 Mar 1858 in Marshall Co., WV. She died on 13 Dec 1902 in Reno Co., KS..

George Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Robert Keesling:

He is listed as George Keesling in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

He is listed as George R. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Keesling, head of household, in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 26, born VA, came to KS for IN.

He is listed as G. R. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 35, born VA, came to KS, from IN.

He is listed as George Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 41, born May 1859, married 19 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Geo. R. Keesling, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 45, born VA, came to KS form IN.

He is listed as Geo. R. Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 51, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Geo. R. Keesling, head of household, in the 1915 census for Naves, Reno Co., KS, age 56, born VA, came to KS for IN.

He is listed as George R. Keesling, "father" in the household of James F. Keesling in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 60, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Geo. Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 65, born VA, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as George R. Keesling, "father", in the household of Walter A. Keesling in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 70, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah Eleanor: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Eleanor Coffield:

She is listed as Sarah Keesling in her husband's household in the 1885 Kansas State census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 27, born WV, came to KS from IA.

She is listed as S. E. Keesling, "female", in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 37, born WV, came to KS, from IA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 42, born March 1858, married 19 years, 10 children born, 10 children living, born WV, father born WV, mother born PA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Reno Co., KS.

George Robert Keesling and Sarah Eleanor Coffield had the following children:

149. i. EDGAR ALTON⁵ KEESLING was born on 31 Aug 1882 in KS. He died on 07 Mar 1976. He married MAGGIE MIRIAM ANDERSON on 16 Sep 1906 in KS. She was born on 14 Dec 1878 in KS. She died on 19 Dec 1949.
150. ii. LUELLA PEARL KEESLING was born on 23 Feb 1884 in KS. She died on 22 Apr 1963. She married ALFRED ELBERT GERMAN on 16 Sep 1908 in KS. He was born on 16 Mar 1880 in KS. He died on 13 Jun 1961.
151. iii. LUTHER OLIVER KEESLING was born on 22 Oct 1885 in KS. He died on 01 Mar 1966. He married ELMA JANE CLOTHIER on 15 Dec 1909. She was born on 15 Jan 1887 in KS.
152. iv. REKA AMELIA KEESLING was born on 10 Apr 1887 in KS. She died on 18 Feb 1973 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. She married WILFORD ALBERT CLOTHIER on 07 Apr 1909. He was born on 07 Apr 1880 in KS. He died on 26 Jul 1968.
153. v. JESSE EMORY KEESLING was born on 16 Apr 1889 in KS. He died on 26 Sep 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. He married FARRAH MAY YOUNG between 24 Apr 1911-1912. She was born between 03 Apr 1894-1895 in KS. She died on 29 Apr 1961.
154. vi. WALTER ABNER KEESLING was born on 20 Nov 1890 in KS. He died on 18 Aug 1986 in Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. He married MYRTLE MAE LOFLAND on 23 Apr 1919. She was born on 29 Aug 1897 in MO. She died on 28 Jan 1900.
155. vii. AMY ESTHER KEESLING was born on 02 Oct 1892 in KS. She died on 15 Feb 1985 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. She married WILLIAM EDWARD GRUB on 25 Jan 1911. He was born on 28 Jan 1889 in KS. He died on 01 Jul 1933.
156. viii. EARL RENO KEESLING was born on 16 Jul 1894 in KS. He died on 18 Jan 1977 in Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. He married LOLA BELLE MARRS on 28 Dec 1921. She was born on 07 Jun 1899 in AR (KS). She died on 02 Mar 1986.
157. ix. IVORY GLEN KEESLING was born on 02 Feb 1896 in KS. He died on 13 May 1957. He married (1) VIOLET MEG KINNAMON on 01 Apr 1923. She was born on 20 Sep 1901 in KS. He married (2) BLANCHE CALHOON. She was born in 1901 in KS.
- x. JAMES FRANKLIN KEESLING was born on 20 Jun 1898 in KS. He died on 21 Aug 1977. He married (1) EDNA MAY UNKNOWN. He married (2) MINNIE A MUSSEY on 14 Jul 1920. He married (3) ETHEL TUCKER BUSH on 16 May 1958. She was born on 16 Aug 1910.

James Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Franklin Keesling:

He is listed as James F. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 1, born June 1898, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

He is listed as Frank Keesling in his father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

He is listed as James F. Keesling in his father's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 11, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. F. Keesling, "male", in his father's household in the 1915 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 16, born KS.

He is listed as James F. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 21, born KS, both parents born VA, single.

He might be the Frank Keesling, "help", in the household of Linn White in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Doniphan Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Reno Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Frank Keesling, born June 20, 1898, residence Sylvia, Reno Co., KS, nearest relative George R. Keesling (father).

158. xi. LEAH ELIZABETH KEESLING was born on 19 Sep 1900 in KS. She died on 10 Jan 1979 in Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. She married JAMES PLEASANTPAUL LOFLAND on 24 Nov 1920. He was born on 18 Jan 1900 in MO. He died on 18 Sep 1962 in Great Bend, Barton Co., KS.
- xii. LENA ANN KEESLING was born on 19 Sep 1900 in KS. She died on 01 Nov 1900 in Stafford, Stafford Co., KS.
- Sex: Female.
- xiii. UNKNOWN KEESLING was born on 08 Dec 1902 in Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. He died on 26 Dec 1902 in Stafford, Stafford Co., KS.
- Sex: Male.
48. **MARY ELMIRA⁴ KEESLING** (Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1860 in VA. She died on 16 Aug 1920 in KS. She married **WILLIAM BUSH CLAYTON** between 1880-1883. He was born on 13 Jan 1845 in WV. He died on 17 Jan 1919 in KS.

Mary Elmira: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elmira Keesling:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as E. Clayton in her husband's household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 24, born WV, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Mary Clayton in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 36, born WV, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 49?, born June 1860, married 32 years?, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Clayton in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 44, born VA, came to KS from IN.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Mary Clayton in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Bushton, Rice Co., KS, age 55, born VA, came to KS from IL.

She is listed as Mary E. Clayton, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bushton, Rice Co., KS, age 59, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1925 Kansas State Census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

William Bush: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Bush Clayton:

He is listed as W. B. Clayton, head of household, in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 40, born WV, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as W. B. Clayton, head of household, in the 1895 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 50, born WV, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as William B. Clayton, head of household, in the 1900 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 55, born January 1845, married 32 years, born WV, both parents born WV.

He is listed as William B. Clayton, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 60, born WV, came to KS from IL.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as W. B. Claryton, head of household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Bushton, Rice Co., KS, age 70, born WV, came to KS from IL.

William Bush Clayton and Mary Elmira Keesling had the following children:

159. i. CORA MALINDA⁵ CLAYTON was born between Oct 1882-1883 in KS. She died in Aug 1976 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., KS. She married THOMAS MILLS HALL on 18 Oct 1905. He was born on 15 Sep 1872 in IL. He died in 1942 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS.
- ii. JAMES HARVEY CLAYTON was born in Dec 1884 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Harvey Clayton:

He is listed as J. H. Clayton, "male" in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 3 months, born KS.

He is listed as Harvey Clayton in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

He is listed as Harvey Clayton in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born December 1885, born KS, father born WV, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. H. Clayton, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

He is listed as Harvey J. Clayton, "lodger", in the household of Richard J. Eubank in the 1910 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 25, single, born KS, father born WV, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. H. Clayton, "male", in his parent's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Bushton, Rice Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

He is listed as Harvey J. Clayton in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Bushton, Rice Co., KS, age 35, single, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

He is listed as J. H. Clayton, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lyon, Rice Co., KS, age 40, born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rice Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Harvey Clayton, born December 2, 1884, residence Bushton, Rice Co., KS, nearest relative is William B. Clayton (same address).

160. iii. ELIZABETH ANN LIBBIE CLAYTON was born between 27 Dec 1889-1890 in KS. She died on 03 Mar 1941. She married GUY CHARLES KORF on 21 Dec 1909 in Bushton, Rice Co., KS. He was born on 16 Oct 1890 in Bushton, Rice Co., KS. He died in Dec 1984 in Hodgeman Co., KS.
49. **JAMES HARVEY⁴ KEESLING** (Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Feb 1862 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 29 Oct 1935 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. He married **SARAH E. CLARK** on 04 Feb 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 23 Jun 1868 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 22 Feb 1953 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS.

James Harvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Harvey Keesling:

He is listed as James H. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Keesling in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Rice Co., KS, age 23, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as J. H. Keesling, Jr.?, head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State census for Rice Co., KS, age 34, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as James H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 38, born February 1862, married 14 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jas. Keesling, Jr., head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 43, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as James H. Keesling, Jr., head of household, in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 48, first marriage, married 24 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jas. Keisling, head of household, in the 1915 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 52, born VA, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as James H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 56, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 63, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as James H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 68, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Clark:

She is listed as Sarah E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State census for Rice Co., KS, age 27, born VA, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Sarah E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 31, born June 1868, married 14 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA. Also listed in the household is Mary A./C.? Clark, "mother-in-law", age 67, born January 1833, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Sarah E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 36, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 41, first marriage, married 24 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Keisling in her husband's household in the 1915 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 46, born KS.

She is listed as Sarah E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sara E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 57, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 61, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Harvey Keesling and Sarah E. Clark had the following children:

161. i. CLARENCE GLASCO⁵ KEESLING was born on 04 Aug 1887 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. He married VERLE UNKNOWN in 1912. She was born in 1891 in NE (MO).
- ii. MAUDE MARY KEESLING was born in May 1889 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude Mary Keesling:

He is listed as M. M. Keesling, "female", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State census for Rice Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Maud M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 12, born May 1889, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maud Keesling in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

She is listed as Mary M Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maud Keisling in her parents' household in the 1915 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 24, born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1925 Kansas State Census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. EDWARD ERNEST KEESLING was born on 21 Oct 1895 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. He died on 16 Mar 1979 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Ernest Keesling:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Rice Co., KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Ernest E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 4, born October 1895, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ernest Keesling in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Ernest E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ernest Keisling in his parents' household in the 1915 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 19, born KS.

He is listed as Ernest Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 24, born KS, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1925 Kansas State Census.

I cannot find in in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Gray Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name was Edward Earnest Keesling, born October 21, 1895, at Lyons, KS, residence Cimarron, KS, single.

- iv. HUGH C. KEESLING was born on 10 Sep 1901 in Rice Co., KS. He married FRANCES PEARL CARUTHERS on 09 Aug 1921 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. She was born on 30 Sep 1903 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. She died on 24 Nov 1965 in Ellsworth Co., KS.

Hugh C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh C. Keesling:

He is listed as Hugh Keesling in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Hugh C. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 8, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh Keisling in his parents' household in the 1915 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

He is listed as Hugh C. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh C. Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 23, born KS.

He is listed as Hugh C. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kiowa, Barber Co., KS, age 28, first married at age 20, born KS, both parents born VA.

- v. ELMA E. KEESLING was born between 1908-1909 in KS. She married HOWARD KENNEDY in 1928. He was born in 1907 in KS.

Elma E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elma E. Keesling:

She is listed as Elma E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 1-4/12, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elma Keisling in her parents' household in the 1915 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Elma E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 11, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elma E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 16, born KS.

She is listed as Elma E. Kennedy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 21, first married at age 19, born KS, father born IN, mother born VA.

50. **SIMON JOSEPH⁴ KEESLING** (Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 04 Jan 1864 in VA. He died on 24 Feb 1947 in Sylvia, Stafford Co., KS. He married **VIRGINIA M. UNKNOWN** in 1890. She was born in Aug 1863 in VA.

Simon Joseph: Sex: Male.

Notes for Simon Joseph Keesling:
I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Simon J. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. S. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Rice Co., KS, age 21, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as S. J. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 31, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as Simon J. Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 36, born January 1864, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. J. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 41, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as Simon Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 47, first married, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. J. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1915 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 51, born VA, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as Simon J. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 56, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. J. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 61, born VA, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as Simon J. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 66, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Virginia M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia M. Unknown:
She is listed as V. M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 31, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Jennie Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 36, born August 1863, married 10 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as V. M. Keesling, "female", in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 41, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Virginia Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 47, first married, married 20 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as V. M. Keesling, "female" in her husband's household in the 1915 census for Naves, Reno Co., KS, age 51, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Virginia M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 56, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as V. M. Keesling, "female" in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 61, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Virginia M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 66, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Simon Joseph Keesling and Virginia M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. MARY ETHEL⁵ KEESLING was born in Dec 1892 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ethel Keesling:

She is listed as M. E. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 7, born December 1892, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. E. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 17, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. E. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1915 census for Naves, Reno Co., KS, age 22, born KS.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 27, born KS, both parents born VA, single.

She is listed as Ethel Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 32, born KS, single.

She is listed as Mary E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 37, born KS, both parents born VA, single.

162. ii. RALPH ELBERT KEESLING was born on 02 Apr 1894 in KS. He married LOLA E. UNKNOWN in 1922. She was born in 1899 in KS.

- iii. EDITH ESTHER KEESLING was born in Dec 1896 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Esther Keesling:

She is listed as Edith E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 3, born December 1896, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. E. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1905

Generation 4 (con't)

Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

She is listed as Edith E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 13, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as E. E. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1915 census for Nayas, Reno Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

She is listed as Ester E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 23, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 28, born KS, single.

She is listed as Edith E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 33, born KS, both parents born VA, single.

163. iv. **BONNIE CLARK KEESLING** was born on 19 Oct 1898 in Reno Co., KS. She died on 25 Sep 1969 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS. She married **HENRY MARCUS BLOCKER** on 07 Feb 1923 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. He was born on 19 Jun 1895 in Sylvan Grove, Lincoln Co., KS. He died on 16 Jul 1971 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.
51. **MALINDA VIOLA⁴ KEESLING** (Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 06 Feb 1865-1866 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 16 Jul 1951. She married (1) **EDGAR A. SHELDON**. He was born on 08 Dec 1865 in NY. He died on 02 Apr 1886. She married (2) **GEORGE THOMAS CLAYTON** on 21 Nov 1889. He was born between 21 Oct 1863-1865 in WV. He died on 19 Mar 1938.

Malinda Viola: Sex: Female.

Notes for Malinda Viola Keesling:
I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Melinda V.. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is probably the M. V. S. Sheldon, "female" in her husband's household in the 1885 Kansas State Census Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 19, born VA, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as M. V. Clayton in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Montezuma, Gray Co., KS, age 29, born VA, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Melinda V. Clayton in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 35, born February 1865, married 10 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. V. Clayton in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 39, born VA, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Malinda V. Clayton in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 42, 2nd marriage, married 20 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. V. Clayton, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 49, born VA, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Malinda V. Clayton in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1925 Kansas State Census.

She is listed as V. Malinda Clayton in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dodge City Ford Co., KS, age 64, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edgar A. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar A. Sheldon:

He is listed as E. A. Sheldon, "male", head of household, in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born NY, came to KS from IL.

Edgar A. Sheldon and Malinda Viola Keesling had the following child:

- i. SILAS EVERETT⁵ SHELDON was born on 07 Jan 1886 in KS. He married FANNIE MAY UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born in 1893 in TX.

Silas Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Silas Everett Sheldon:

He is listed as S. E. Sheldon, "male", with his mother in the household of G. T. Clayton in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Montezuma, Gray Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Silas E. Sheldon, "son", with his mother in the household of Geo. T. Clayton in the 1900 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 14, born January 1886, born KY, father born NY, mother born VA.

He is listed as S. E. Sheldon, "male", with his mother in the household in G. T. Clayton in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 19, born KS.

He is listed as Everett Sheldon, "boarder", with his mother in the household of George T. Clayton in the 1910 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 24, born KS, both parents born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1915 Kansas State Census.

He is listed as Silas E. Sheldon, head of household, in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, born KS, father born NY, mother born MO.

He is listed as S. E. Sheldon, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 38, born KS.

He is listed as E. S. Sheldon, "stepson", with his mother in the household of T. George Clayton in the 1930 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 44, widower, first married at age 32, born KS, father born NY, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ford Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his named as Silas Everett Sheldon, born January 7, 1886, residence Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, nearest relative Fannie May Sheldon (wife).

George Thomas (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for George Thomas Clayton:

He is listed as G. T. Clayton, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Montezuma, Gray Co., KS, age 30, born WV.

He is listed as Geo. T. Clayton, head of household, in the 1900 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 36, born October 1863, married 10 years, born WV, both parents born WV.

He is listed as G. T. Clayton, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Dodge City,

Generation 4 (con't)

Ford Co., KS, age 40, born WV, came to KS from WV.

He is listed as George T. Clayton, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 45, first marriage, married 20 years, born WV, both parents born WV.

He is listed as G. T. Clayton, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 50, born WV, came to KS from WV.

He is listed as Geor. T. Clayton, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 54, born WV, both parents born WV.

I cannot find him in the 1925 Kansas State Census.

He is listed as T. George Clayton, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dodge City Ford Co., KS, age 64, first married at age 25, born WV, both parents born WV.

George Thomas Clayton and Malinda Viola Keesling had the following child:

- i. ELMA MAY⁵ CLAYTON was born in 1906 in KS. She died between 1910-1920.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elma May Clayton:

She is listed as Elma May Clayton in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 4, born KS, father born WV, mother born VA.

She is listed as Elma Clayton in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census.

52. **SARAH MATILDA⁴ KEESLING** (Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 19 May 1869 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 01 Feb 1939 in Hutchenson, Reno Co., KS. She married (1) **SAMUEL WILL** in 1886. She married (2) **JOHN ADOLPH HONNEN** on 06 May 1890. He was born on 20 Jul 1856 in MO. He died on 10 Mar 1912.

Sarah Matilda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Matilda Keesling:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Sarah W./M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. K. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Rice Co., KS, age 16, born VA, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as S. M. Honnen in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 25, born VA, came to KS from

She is listed as Sarah M. Honnen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Stella, Woods Co., KS, age 31, born May 1869, married 10 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah M. Honnen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 26, 2nd marriage, married 19 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born WV, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mrs. Sarah M. Honnen, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 44, born VA, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Mrs. Sarah Honnon (indexed Harmon), head of household, in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 50, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mrs. S. M. Hsnnon, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 55, born VA, came to KS from IN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Samuel (1): Sex: Male.

John Adolph (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for John Adolph Honnen:

He is listed as J. A. Honnen, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 38, born MO, came to KS from

He is listed as John A. Honnen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Stella, Woods Co., OK, age 43, born July 1856, married 10 years, born MO, both parents born Germany.

He is listed as J. A. Honnen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 53, first marriage, married 19 years, born MO, both parents born Germany.

John Adolph Honnen and Sarah Matilda Keesling had the following children:

164. i. ALICE CARRIE⁵ HONNEN was born on 01 Mar 1891 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. She died on 09 Sep 1965. She married WARREN JASPER TEDFORD in 1908 in OK. He was born between 24 Sep 1875-1876 in IA. He died on 04 Sep 1945 in Liberal, Seward Co., KS.
- ii. NEVA ALMA HONNEN was born in Sep 1893 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Neva Alma Honnen:

She is listed as N. Honnen in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Neve Honnen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Stella, Woods Co., KS, age 6, born December 1893, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Neva Honnen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 16, born OK, father born MO, mother born WV.

She is listed as Neva Nonnen in her mother's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1925 Kansas State Census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. ALTA NEOMA HONNEN was born on 11 May 1896 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. She married CHARLES L. BIDSTRUP in 1928. He was born in 1900 in MO.

Alta Neoma: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Alta Neoma Honnen:

She is listed as Alta Honnen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Stella, Woods Co., KS, age 4, born May 1896, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Alta Honnen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 13, born KS, father born MO, mother born WV.

She is listed as Alta Nonnen in her mother's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

She is listed as Alta Honnon (indexed Harmon) in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 23, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as alta N. Hannon in her mother's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 28, born KS.

She is listed as Alta N. Bidstrup in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, age 33, first married at age 31, born KS, father born MO, mother born IN.

165. iv. JOHN HENRY HONNEN was born on 16 Aug 1899 in OK. He died in Jul 1979 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA. He married GESINA E. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1909 in KS.
- v. FLOYD CHRISTIAN HONNEN was born on 29 Oct 1902 in Alfalfa Co., OK. He died on 13 Sep 1980 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. He married HULDA M. UNKNOWN in 1926. She was born in KS.

Floyd Christian: Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd Christian Honnen:

He is listed as Floyd Honnen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 7, born OK, father born MO, mother born WV.

He is listed as Floyd Nonnen in his mother's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 13, born OK, came to KS from OK.

He is listed as Floyd Honnon (indexed Harmon) in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 17, born OK, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Floyd C. Hannon in his mother's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 22, born OK, came to KS, from OK.

He is listed as Floyd C. Honnen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 27, first married at age 23, born OK, father born NE, mother born VA.

- vi. ELVA ELMIRA HONNEN was born in 1905 in Alfalfa Co., OK. She died on 01 Jul 1976.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elva Elmira Honnen:

She is listed as Elva Honnen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 5, born OK, father born MO, mother born WV.

She is listed as Elva Nonnen in her mother's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 10, born OK, came to KS from OK.

She is listed as Elva Honnon (indexed Harmon) in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 15, born OK, father born MO, mother born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Elva E. Hannon in her mother's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born OK, came to KS, from OK.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

53. **CHARLES DANIEL⁴ KEESLING** (Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 01 Apr 1872 in IN. He died on 24 Jun 1950 in KS. He married **REBECCA MARIA CALHOUN** on 23 Feb 1892. She was born in Jan 1872 in IL. She died about 1921 in OR.

Charles Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Daniel Keesling:

He is listed as Charles D. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 8, born IN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. D. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Rice Co., KS, age 12, born IN, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as C. D. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 22, born IN, came to KS from KS?.

He is listed as Charles D. Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Springfield, Sarpy Co., NE, age 28, born April 1872, married 3 years, born IN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. D. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Liberty, Harper Co., KS, age 33, born IN, came to KS from IN.

He is listed as Charles D. Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 38, married 18 years, born IN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas. D. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 47, born IN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles D. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OK, age 59, first married at age 19, born IN, father born VA, mother born U.S.

Rebecca Maria: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rebecca Maria Calhoun:

She is listed as R. M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 23, born IL, came to KS from KS?.

She is listed as Rebecca Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Springfield, Sarpy Co., NE, age 27, born June 1872, married 3 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born IN, father born IA, mother born MO.

She is listed as R. M. Keesling, "female" in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Liberty, Harper Co., KS, age 33, born IL, came to KS from IL.

She is listed as Rebecca M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 37, first marriage, married 18 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Rebecca M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 48, born IL, father born IA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Rebecca M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OK, age 58/59, first married at age 19, born IL, father born IA, mother

Generation 4 (con't)

born MO.

Charles Daniel Keesling and Rebecca Maria Calhoun had the following children:

166. i. WALTER BURTON⁵ KEESLING was born on 11 Feb 1894 in KS. He died on 31 May 1952 in Grants Pass, OR. He married FLORENCE AUGUSTA MORGAN on 04 Jan 1921. She was born on 14 Sep 1900 in OR.
167. ii. EVERETT EARNEST KEESLING was born between 19 Aug 1895-1896 in Raymond, KS. He died on 25 Apr 1984 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, CA. He married GLADYS ELIZABETH EBERLE on 17 May 1921. She was born on 17 May 1901.
168. iii. HAZEL SARAH KEESLING was born on 23 Oct 1896 in KS. She died on 19 Oct 1958. She married ELMER MARTIN ZIMMERMAN on 06 Nov 1918. He was born on 13 Nov 1887 in OR. He died on 20 Aug 1934.
- iv. INEZ ELIZABETH KEESLING was born between 26 Apr 1899-Jan 1900 in NE. She died on 06 Dec 1980 in OR. She married RAY EMERSON STOPLER on 04 Mar 1945 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., cA. He was born on 04 Aug 1901 in Salina, KS. He died on 27 Nov 1979 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., cA.

Inez Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Inez Elizabeth Keesling:

She is listed as Inez Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Springfield, Sarpy Co., NE, age 4/12, born January 1900, born NE, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Inace Keesling, "female" in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Liberty, Harper Co., KS, age 5, born KS?.

She is listed as Inez M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 11, born NE, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Inez E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 19, born NE, father born IN, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

169. v. MATTIE LEONA KEESLING was born on 01 Mar 1902 in NE. She died on 05 Apr 1963 in Multnomah Co., OR. She married LOREN CHARLES COCHRAN on 10 Oct 1920. He was born on 08 Jun 1898 in OR. He died on 07 Jan 1969 in Clackamas Co., OR.
- vi. VESTA KEESLING was born between 08 May 1901-1903 in KS. She married (1) DAVE WEBER. She married (2) FRED JOSEPH DRITTENBAS on 17 Sep 1930.

Vesta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vesta Keesling:

She is listed as Vastie Keesling, "female" in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Liberty, Harper Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Vastie Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 11, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Vastie Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 16, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Vesta F. Weber, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnumah Co., OR, age 25, born NE, both parents born KS, divorced. Also listed in the household is Floyd C. Keasley (Keesling), "brother", age 19, born OR, both parents born KS.

170. vii. MILDRED KEESLING was born on 11 Jun 1904 in Attica, KS. She died on 15 Dec

Generation 4 (con't)

1968 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married CLARENCE OMAR COCHRAN in 1924. He was born on 20 Jun 1900 in OR. He died on 30 Jul 1935 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

- viii. OPAL MAY KEESLING was born on 15 Oct 1906 in KS. She died in Oct 1970 in OR. She married UNKNOWN BLAIR in 1923.

Opal May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal May Keesling:

She is listed as Opal M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 4, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Opal Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 12, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

She may be the Opal Blair, "servant", in the household of Morris Zankior in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 24, married, first married at age 17 born KS, father born MO, mother born NE.

- ix. FLOYD CAL KESSLING was born on 18 Jun 1910 in OR. He died on 25 Jan 1972 in Washington, OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd Cal Kessling:

He is listed as Floyd C. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 9, born OR, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Floyd C. Keasley, "brother" in the household of Vesta Weber in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 19, born OR, both parents born KS.

- x. CHARLES W. KEESLING was born in 1915 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles W. Keesling:

He is listed as Charles W. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 4-6/12, born OR, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Charles C. Kielsing in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OK, age 14, born OR, father born IN, mother born IL.

54. **CARRIE ANN⁴ KEESLING** (Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 18-19 Sep 1874 in Muncie, IN. She died on 08 Jan 1952 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. She married **JOHN PETERSON** on 28 Dec 1893. He was born on 02 Feb 1865 in NY. He died on 09 Nov 1951 in KS.

Carrie Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie Ann Keesling:

She is listed as Carrie A. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born IN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as C Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Rice Co., KS, age 11, born IN, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Carrie Peterson in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born IN, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Carrie Peterson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Center, Rice

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., KS, age 25, born September 1874, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as C. A. Peterson, "female", in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 30, born IN, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Carrie A. Peterson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS age 55, first marriage, married 16 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born IN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Carrie Peterson in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 40, born IN, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Carrie A. Peterson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 45, born IN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Carrie Peterson in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 50, born IN, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Carrie A. Peterson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 55, first married at age 18, born IN, both parents born VA.

John: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Peterson:

He is listed as J. Peterson, head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 30, born NY, came to KS from IA.

He is listed as John Peterson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 35, born February 1865, married 6 years, born NY, father born Sweden, mother born "unknown".

He is listed as J. Peterson, "male", head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 40, born NY, came to KS from IA.

He is listed as John Peterson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS age 45, first marriage, married 16 years, born NY, both parents born Sweden.

He is listed as John Peterson, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 50, born NY, came to KS from IA.

He is listed as John Peterson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 54, born NY, both parents born Sweden.

He is listed as John Peterson, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 60, born NY, came to KS from IA.

He is listed as John Peterson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 65, first married at age 28,, born NY, father born Sweden, mother born "unknown" (crossed out and U.S. written in).

John Peterson and Carrie Ann Keesling had the following children:

- i. MERLE ROBERT⁵ PETERSON was born on 03 Oct 1894 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. He died on 22 Jan 1965 in Wichita, KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Merle Robert Peterson:

He is listed as Merel Peterson in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State

Generation 4 (con't)

Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 5 months, born KS.

He is listed as Merl Peterson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 5, born October 1894, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

He is listed as M. Peterson, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

He is listed as Merl R. Peterson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS age 15, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

He is listed as Marel Peterson in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born KS.

He is listed as Merl R. Peterson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 25, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

He is listed as Merl R. Peterson in the household of Ora J. Peterson (brother) in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

He is listed as Marl R. Peterson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 35, single, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Rice Co., KS, in June 5, 1917, giving his name as Merl Robert Peterson, born October 3, 1894, at Chase, KS, residence Lyons, KS, single.

- 171. ii. ORLA J. PETERSON was born on 25 Mar 1896 in KS. He died on 14 Mar 1973. He married FLORA M. HAAS in 1929. She was born in 1905 in KS.
- 172. iii. VALENTINE ALLEN PETERSON was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. He died on 10 Nov 1968. He married HELEN LUPFER on 14 Feb 1927. She was born on 28 Feb 1900 in Larned, KS. She died on 06 Jun 1967 in Central Kansas Medical Center, Great Bend, Barton Co., KS.

55. **BURTON ELMER⁴ KEESLING** (Mary Elizabeth³ UMBERGER, Malinda² GOSE, Mary¹ PORTER) was born on 21 May 1878 in Rice Co., KS. He died on 28 Oct 1938. He married **ANNA M. BURDEN** in 1898. She was born in Dec 1881 in KS. She died on 04 Jan 1948 in El Paso Co., CO.

Burton Elmer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Burton Elmer Keesling:

He is listed as Burton E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as B. E. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Rice Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

He is listed as Bert Keesling in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State census for Rice Co., KS, age 16, born KS.

He is listed as Burton S. Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 22, born May 1878, married 1 years, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as B. E. Keesling, " male", head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

He is listed as Berton E. Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 31, married 12 years, born KS, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Bert Keesling, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 36, born KS.

He is listed as Bert E. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 41, born KS, father born KS, mother born VA.

He is listed as Bert E. Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 45, born KS.

He is listed as Bert E. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 51, first married at age 19, born KS, both parents born VA.\

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rice Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Bert Elmer Keesling, born May 21, 1878, residence Lynn, Rice Co., KS, nearest relative Anna Keesling (wife).

Anna M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna M. Burden:

She is listed as Anna M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born December 1881, married 1 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KS, both parents born IL.

She is listed as A. M. Keesling, "female", in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 22, born KS.

She is listed as Anna M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 28, married 12 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born KS, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Anna Keesling in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 33, born KS.

She is listed as Anna M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 35, born KS, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Anna M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 43, born KS.

She is listed as Anna M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 48, first married at age 16, born KS, father born KY, mother born MO.

Burton Elmer Keesling and Anna M. Burden had the following children:

173. i. WALTER H.⁵ KEESLING was born on 28 Dec 1899 in Rice Co., KS. He died on 15 Nov 1990 in Rice Co., KS. He married (1) LAURA P. UNKNOWN in 1924. She was born in 1902 in AR. He married (2) ELSIE KRELIE DIPPEL on 28 May 1929. She was born in 1906 in KS.
174. ii. CECIL EMMITT KEESLING was born on 28 Jul 1902 in Center, Rice Co., KS. He died on 18 Mar 1960 in Hebronville, Jim Hogg Co., TX. He married BEULAH PEARL STRINGER on 21 Dec 1922. She was born in 1904 in AR.
- iii. EVA LAURA KEESLING was born on 02 Nov 1903 in Center, Rice Co., KS. She died on 16 Nov 1993 in Rice Co., KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva Laura Keesling:

She is listed as E. L. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Eva L. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 6, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Eva Keesling in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

She is listed as Eva L. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 16, born KS, both parents born KS.

She listed listed as Eva L. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 21, born KS.

She is listed as Eva L. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 27, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iv. HATTIE GERTRUDE KEESLING was born on 30 May 1906 in Center, Rice Co., KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hattie Gertrude Keesling:

She is listed as Hattie G. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 3, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Hattie Keesling in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

She is listed as Hattie G. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 13, born KS, both parents born KS.

She listed listed as Hattie G. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

She is listed as Hattie G. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 23, born KS, both parents born KS.

- v. LLOYD B. KEESLING was born in 1910 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd B. Keesling:

He is listed as Lloyd B. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 1-3/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Loyd Keesling in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

He is listed as Lloyd B. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 11, born KS, both parents born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1925 Kansas State Census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vi. VIRGIL W. KEESLING was born in 1912 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Virgil W. Keesling:

He is listed as Virgil Keesling in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

He is listed as Virgil W. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Center, Rice Co., KS, age 9, born KS, both parents born KS.

He listed listed as Virgil W. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

He is listed as Virgil W. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 19, born KS, both parents born KS.

- vii. HAROLD R. KEESLING was born in 1922 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold R. Keesling:

He listed listed as Harold R. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Harold R. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 8, born KS, both parents born KS.

56. **STEPHEN L.⁴ UMBERGER** (James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Sep 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1905-1910. He married **LAURA A. GROSECLOSE** on 19 Nov 1891 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Stephen A. H. Groseclose and Elizabeth F. Killinger. She was born in Sep 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Jul 1955 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.

Stephen L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen L. Umberger:

He is listed as Stephen L. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as Steven Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Keytesville, Clariton Co., MO, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. L. Umbarger, head of household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 24, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Stephen L. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, born September 1865, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. L. Umberger, "male", head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, born VA, came to KS from MO.

Laura A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura A. Groseclose:

She is listed as Laura A. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born September 1871, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as L. A. Umbarger, "female", in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 29, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born September 1871, married 9 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as L. A. Umberger, "female", in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, born 34, born VA, came to KS from VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Laura A. Umberger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, widow, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice Matney, head of household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Laura Matney in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lara A. Matney in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Grove, Pawnee Co., KS, age 48, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Matney in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Grove, Pawnee Co., KS, age 54, first married at age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen L. Umberger and Laura A. Groseclose had the following children:

175. i. ADLAI STEPHENSON⁵ UMBERGER was born on 23 Aug 1892 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. He married ROSETTA E. WORMWOOD in 1918. She was born in 1894 in NY. She died in 1943.
 176. ii. LEDRU SILVEY UMBERGER was born on 19 Jan 1894 in Marion, VA. He died on 22 Dec 1959 in KS. He married HELEN BARSTOW in 1917. She was born in 1893 in KS.
 177. iii. NORA JUANITA UMBERGER was born in Aug 1896 in VA (Pawnee Co., KS). She died in 1977 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. She married (1) WALTER G. WEISENSEE. He was born in 1893 in KS. He died in 1957 in Pawnee Co., KS. She married (2) HERMAN E. MATNEY. He was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Ironton, OH. He died between 1925-1930.
57. **VIRGINIA E.**⁴ **UMBERGER** (James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1867 in VA. She died in 1950. She married **JOHN WILLIAM FERTIG** in 1890. He was born on 20 Jun 1861 in Sunbury Co., PA. He died in 1945 in Pawnee Co., KS.

Virginia E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia E. Umberger:

She is listed as Virginia E. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

She is listed as Jennie Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Keytesville, Clariton Co., MO, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia E. Fertig in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 33, born May 1867, married 10 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as V. E. Fertig, "female", in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 38, born VA, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Virginia E. Fertig in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 43, first marriage, married 20 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as V. E. Fertig, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 48, born VA, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Virginia E. Fertig in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 58, born 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia E. Fertig in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 57, born VA, came to KS from VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Virginia E. Fertig in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 63, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

John William: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Fertig:

He is listed as John W. Fertig, head of household, in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 38, born June 1861, married 10 years, born PA, father born Germany, mother born PA.

He is listed as L./J.? W. Fertig, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 38, born 43, born PA, came to KS from PA.

He is listed as John W. Fertig, head of household, in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 48, married 20 years, born PA, father born Germany, mother born PA.

He is listed as J. W. Fertig, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 53, born PA, came to KS from PA.

He is listed as John W. Fertig, head of household, in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 58, born PA, father born Germany, mother born PA.

He is listed as John W. Fertig, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 63, born PA, came for KS from PA.

He is listed as J. W. Fertig, head of household, in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 69, first married at age 28, born PA, father born Germany, mother born PA.

John William Fertig and Virginia E. Umberger had the following children:

178. i. CHARLES STEPHENS⁵ FERTIG was born on 05 Apr 1891 in KS. He died in 1952. He married INEZ SPENCE. She was born in 1897 in KS. She died in 1970.
179. ii. ROY JOSEPH FERTIG was born on 01 Jan 1893 in KS. He died on 27 Sep 1971 in KS. He married (1) SARAH RUTH YOCUM on 13 Feb 1914. She was born on 11 Sep 1892 in KS. She died in 1928. He married (2) ELLA FRIEDA JOST on 25 Mar 1934 in Hillsboro, KS. She was born on 21 Oct 1901 in Hillsboro, KS. She died on 15 Jul 1986 in KS.
- iii. HARRY LOCKARD FERTIG was born on 22 Sep 1894 in KS. He died on 05 Jul 1976 in KS. He married RUTH GARDNER on 04 Mar 1918. She was born on 09 Mar 1900 in PA. She died in KS.

Harry Lockard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Lockard Fertig:

He is listed as Harry L. Fertig in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 5, born September 1894, born KS, father born PA, mother born KS.

He is listed as H. L. Fertig, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 10, born KS.

He is listed as Harry L. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 15, born KS, father born PA, mother born VA.

He is listed as H. L. Fertig, "male", in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 20, born KS.

He is listed as Harry L. Fertig, head of household in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 58, born 24, born KS, father born PA, mother born WV.

He is listed as Harry E. Fertig, "son" with his wife iin his parents' household in the

Generation 4 (con't)

1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 30, born KS.

He is listed as H. L. Fertig, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 36, first married at age 24, born KS, father born PA, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harry Lockard Fertig, born September 22, 1894, at Ray, KS, single.

- iv. HARVEY SYLVESTER FERTIG was born in 1904 in KS. He died in 1950 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey Sylvester Fertig:

He is listed as H. S. Fertig, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 1, born KS.

He is listed as Harvy S. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born KS, father born PA, mother born VA.

He is listed as H. S. Fertig, "male", in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 11, born KS.

He is listed as Harvey S. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 16, born KS, father born PA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Harvey Fertig in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 21, born KS.

He is listed as Harvey S. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 26, born KS, father born PA, mother born VA.

58. **MINOR H.⁴ UMBERGER** (James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between Oct 1868-1869 in Wythe Co., VA. He died between 1900-1905. He married **BERTHA M. DAVIS** in 1893. She was born in May 1869 in NY. She died in 1958.

Minor H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Minor H. Umberger:

He is listed as Minor Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

He is listed as Minor Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Keytesville, Clariton Co., MO, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Minor Umbarger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 30, born January 1869, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Bertha M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha M. Davis:

She is listed as Bertha M. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 31, born May 1869, married 7 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born NY, both parents born NY.

She is listed as Mrs. Bertha M. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 35. born NY, came to KS from IA.

She is listed as Bertha M. Ainsworth in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 52, 2nd marriage, married 21 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born

Generation 4 (con't)

NY, both parents born NY.

She is listed as Bertha Ainsworth in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 46, born VA, came to KS from IA.

She is listed as Bertha M. Ainsworth in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 50, born NY, both parents born NY.

She is listed as Bertha Ainsworth in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 56, born NY, came to KS from IA.

She is listed as Bertha M. Ainsworth in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 60, first married at age 23, born NY, both parents born NY.

Minor H. Umberger and Bertha M. Davis had the following children:

180. i. LAWRENCE D.⁵ UMBERGER was born on 14 Jul 1893 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. He died in Feb 1969 in MO. He married JENNA UNKNOWN in 1914. She was born in 1898 in TX.
181. ii. RUTH J. UMBERGER was born in Aug 1897 in KS. She married RALPH LEE WAGNER SR. in 1915. He was born on 15 Mar 1892 in Johnson Co., KS.

59. **MARY MALINDA (MOLLIE)⁴ UMBERGER** (James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 30 May 1871 in Boone Co., MO. She died on 06 Jan 1933. She married **DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW ZOOK** on 11 Mar 1891. He was born on 01 Sep 1865 in IL. He died on 15 Mar 1940.

Mary Malinda (Mollie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Malinda (Mollie) Umberger:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Clariton Co., MO. She is listed as Mollie M. Umbarger, "granddaughter" in the household of Polly Steffey in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mollie Zook in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 24, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Mary M. Zook in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 29, born May 1871, married 9 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary M. Zook in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 35, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Mary M. Zook in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 45, first marriage, married 19 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary M. Zook in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 44, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Mary M. Zook in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 54, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary M. Zook in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 55, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Mollie Zook in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kendall, Kearny Co., KS, age 64, first married at age 24, born KS, both parents born KS.

Daniel Bartholomew: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Daniel Bartholomew Zook:

He is listed as D. B. Zook, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 29, born IL, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as Daniel Zook, head of household, in the 1900 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, born September 1865, married 9 years, born IL, both parents born OH.

He is listed as D. B. Zook, "male", head of household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, born IL, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as Daniel B. Zook, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 45, first marriage, married 19 years, born IL, both parents born OH.

He is listed as D. B. Zook, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 59, born IL, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as Daniel B. Zook, head of household, in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 54, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as D. B. Zook, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 58, born IL, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as Daniel B. Zook, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kendall, Kearny Co., KS, age 64, first married at age 24, born IL, both parents born IL.

Daniel Bartholomew Zook and Mary Malinda (Mollie) Umberger had the following children:

182. i. WALTER ALBERT⁵ ZOOK was born on 28 Dec 1891 in Pawnee Co., KS. He died on 10 Oct 1863 in KS. He married ELIZABETH NEWKIRK SHANK on 24 Dec 1914. She was born on 17 Dec 1890 in Versailles, Morgan Co., MO. She died on 03 Sep 1965.
 - ii. MAMIE ELLEN ZOOK was born on 25 Mar 1895. She died on 06 Jul 1895.
Sex: Female.
 183. iii. ABNER JESSE ZOOK was born on 27 Nov 1896 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. He died on 24 Apr 1978 in Harvey Co., KS. He married IDA WHITE on 12 May 1918. She was born on 20 Jul 1893 in Newton, Harvey Co., KS. She died on 24 Apr 1978 in Harvey Co., KS.
 184. iv. KATIE ESTHER ZOOK was born in 1904 in KS. She married WALTER ARTHUR SCHERTZ on 27 Sep 1924. He was born on 02 Dec 1900 in Casanova, IL. He died on 30 Oct 1964.
 185. v. LELA ELIZABETH ZOOK was born in 1909 in KS. She married ORA VIRGIN MARTIN on 15 Jun 1935. He was born on 25 Aug 1910 in Pawnee Co., KS.
60. **JOHN SIMON⁴ UMBERGER** (James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Mar 1873 in MO (Wythe Co., VA). He died in 1948. He married **ADA MILDRED WHEELER** on 25 Oct 1898 in Wilson Co., KS. She was born on 25 Dec 1878 in Wilson Co., KS. She died in May 1956 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA.

John Simon: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Simon Umberger:

He is listed as John Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Keytesville, Clariton Co., MO, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jno Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 9?, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is probably the John Umbarger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Union, Butler Co., KS, age 27, born March 1873, married 2 years, born MO, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as J. S. Umbinger, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Jewel, Jewel Co., KS, age 32, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as John S. Umberger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Galena, Cherokee Co., KS, age 37, first marriage married 11 years, born MO, father born IN, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. S. Umberger, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 41, born MO, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as John S. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Durango, La Plata Co., CO, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John L. Umberger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 55, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in La Plata Co., CO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Simon Umberger, born March 20, 1873, residence Durango, La Plata, CO, nearest relative Mrs. Ada M. Umberger.

Ada Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Mildred Wheeler:

She is listed as Mildred Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Union, Butler Co., KS, age 21, born December 1878, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ada M. Umbinger in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Jewel, Jewel Co., KS, age 25, born KS.

She is listed as Mildred Umberger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Galena, Cherokee Co., KS, age 37, first marriage married 11 years, born 31 first marriage, married 11 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mrs. A. M. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 36, born KS.

She is listed as Ada M. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Durango, La Plata Co., CO, age 46, born 41, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ada M. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 51, first married at age 19, born KS, father born KY, mother born MO.

John Simon Umberger and Ada Mildred Wheeler had the following children:

- i. MARY M.⁵ UMBERGER was born in Feb 1900 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary M. Umberger:

She is listed as Mary M. Umberger in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Union, Butler Co., KS, age 3/12, born February 1900, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Mary Umbinger in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Jewel, Jewel Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Mary Umberger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Galena, Cherokee Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Mary Umberger in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary M. Umberger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Durango, La Plata Co., CO, age 19, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

186. ii. MINOR PAUL UMBERGER was born on 20 Nov 1904 in Norborne, Carroll Co., MO (KS). He died on 02 Jun 1969 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married HELEN C. CUNNINGHAM on 02 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO. She was born on 29 Jun 2003 in Hardin, Ray Co., MO. She died on 18 Aug 1973 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
187. iii. LEON MARION UMBERGER was born in 1907 in KS. He died in Nov 1962 in Methow Co., WA. He married OLA WOLF.
- iv. TATE WILLIAM UMBERGER was born in 1913 in KS. He died in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Tate William Umberger:

He is listed as Tate Umberger in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Tate W. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Durango, La Plata Co., CO, age 7, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

He is listed as William Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 18, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

61. **ANDREW JACKSON⁴ UMBERGER** (James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 30 Mar 1875 in MO. He died in 1922. He married **STELLA H. MIZE** in 1902. She was born on 05 Feb 1879 in IL. She died on 19 Jul 1957 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Andrew Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Umberger:

He is listed as Andrew Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Keytesville, Clariton Co., MO, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 4?, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Andrew J. Umbarger in his father's household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 25, born March 1875, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. J. Umberger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS, age 35, first marriage, married 8 years, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew J. Umberger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 44, born MO, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Columbia Co., WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Rev. Andrew Jackson Umberger, born March 20, 1875, residence Camas, Clarke Co., WA, nearest relative is Stella Umbarger (wife).

Stella H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Stella H. Mize:

She is listed as Stella H. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS, age 30, first marriage, married 8 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born IL, father born IL, mother born NY.

She is listed as Stella Umberger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., KS, age 40, born IL, both parents born NY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Andrew Jackson Umberger and Stella H. Mize had the following children:

188. i. CLARERNCE⁵ UMBERGER was born in 1906 in MA. He married (1) VERA M. COOYER in 1928. She was born in 1904 in CT. He married (2) UNKNOWN EICHMANN.
 189. ii. WILLIS H. UMBERGER was born in 1908 in IN. He married DOROTHY EICHMANN in 1929. She was born in 1907 in NY.
 190. iii. STELLA M. UMBERGER was born in 1910 in KS. She died in 1946. She married ANTHONY ZOZZORA. He was born in 1900.
62. **LAURA E.⁴ UMBERGER** (James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Sep 1876 in MO. She died in 1959. She married **ALBERT W. (BERT) WARREN** in 1898. He was born in Feb 1867 in IL. He died in 1958.

Laura E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura E. Umberger:

She is listed as Laura Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Keytesville, Clariton Co., MO, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 2?, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Laura E. Warren in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 23, born September 1876, married 2 years, 0 children born, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as L. E. Warren, "female", in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Solomon, Sheridan Co., KS, age 27, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Laura Warren in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 33, first marriage, married 11 years, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura Warren in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 49, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Laura E. Warren in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 42, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura Warren in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Jefferson, Republic Co., KS, age 48, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Laura Warren in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 52, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born VA.

Albert W. (Bert): Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert W. (Bert) Warren:

He is listed as Albert W. Warren, head of household, in the 1900 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 33, born February 1867, married 2 years, born IL, both parents born NY.

He is listed as A. W. Warren, "male", head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Solomon, Sheridan Co., KS, age 38, born IL, came to KS from IA.

He is listed as Albert W. Warren, head of household, in the 1910 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 43, first marriage, married 11 years, born IL, both parents born NY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as A. W. Warren, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 49, born IL, came to KS from IA.

He is listed as Albert W. Warren, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 52, born IL, both parents born NY.

He is listed as A. W. Warren, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Jefferson, Republic Co., KS, age 58, born IL, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as Albert W. Warren, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 62, first married at age 31, born IL, both parents born NY.

Albert W. (Bert) Warren and Laura E. Umberger had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE E.⁵ WARREN was born in 1900 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence E. Warren:

She is listed as F. E. Warren, "female", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Solomon, Sheridan Co., KS, age 27, born KS.

She is listed as Florence Warren in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Florence Warren in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

She is listed as Florence E. Warren in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 19, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

191. ii. GEORGE R. WARREN was born in 1901 in KS. He married CLARA UNKNOWN in 1924. She was born in 1897 in KS.

- iii. ELLA MAY WARREN was born in 1903 in KS. She died in 1967 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. She married (1) ANSEL MORRIS BLAKELY. He was born on 02 Jun 1901 in Pratt Co., KS. He died on 19 Apr 1984 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. She married (2) UNKNOWN BLAKELY.

Ella May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella May Warren:

She is listed as A. M. Warren, "female", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Solomon, Sheridan Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Ellen M. Warren in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 7, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ella May Warren in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

She is listed as Ella M. Warren in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 16, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ella Mae Warren in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wilson, Rice Co., KS, age 21, born KS.

She is listed as Ella May Blakely in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson, Rice Co., KS, age 26, first married at age 21, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. GERALD E. WARREN was born in 1915 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gerald E. Warren:

He is listed as Gerald Warren in his parents' household in the 1915 Kans State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as Gerald E. Warren in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 5, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Jerold Warren in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Jefferson, Republic Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

He is listed as Gerald Warren in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 16, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

63. **JAMES ALBERT B.⁴ STEFFEY** (Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Feb 1869 in VA. He died in 1950 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married **ISABELLA C. DAVIDSON** in 1893. She was born in Dec 1871 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1964 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

James Albert B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Albert B. Steffey:

He is listed as James A. Steffey with his parents in the household of Simon Umbarger in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

He is listed as James A. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James A. B./R.? Steffey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 31, born February 1869, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Albert J. Steffey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, married 14 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. A. Steffey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James A. B. Steffy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 61, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Isabella C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabella C. Davidson:

She is listed as Isabel C. Steffey in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born December 1871, married 7 years, born VA, 3 children born, 3 children living, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Isabella C. Steffey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 36, married 14 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Isbelle Steffey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Isbell C. Steffy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 49, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Albert B. Steffey and Isabella C. Davidson had the following children:

192. i. FLOYD E.⁵ STEFFEY was born in Sep 1894 in VA. He married MYRTLE J.G. DIX in

Generation 4 (con't)

1919. She was born in 1900 in VA.

- ii. SARAH MARIE STEFFEY was born in Sep 1896 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Marie Steffey:

She is listed as Marie S. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born September 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah M. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

193. iii. ADA T. STEFFEY was born in Nov 1898 in VA. She married RANDOLPH W. BENNETT. He was born in 1895 in TN.

194. iv. LENA L. STEFFEY was born on 15 Feb 1902 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died between 12 Jan 2001-2002 in Fairfax Co., VA. She married (1) ATWOOD G. FALLS. He was born in 1897 in VA. She married (2) JAMES C. WYCKOFF on 08 Jun 1934. He was born on 06 Jul 1911 in Burke, Fairfax Co., VA. He died on 11 Jun 1497 in Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., VA.

- v. NANNY H. STEFFEY was born in 1905 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nanny H. Steffey:

She is listed as Nannie H. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nannie Steffey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. STEPHEN J. STEFFEY was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen J. Steffey:

He is listed as Steven J. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen Steffey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vii. JAMES EUGENE STEFFEY was born in 1914 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Eugene Steffey:

He is listed as James Eugene Steffey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Steffy in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

64. **SIMON D.⁴ STEFFEY** (Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Nov 1870 in VA. He married (1) **ALICE C. ROSENBAUM** in 1890. She was born in Sep 1867 in VA. He married (2) **SARAH F. SUTHERS** between 1910-1917. She was born in 1887 in VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Simon D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Simon D. Steffey:

He is listed as Simon D. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Simon D. Steffey with his wife in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born November 1870, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Simon D. Steffey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, first marriage, married 21 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Simon D. Steffey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 48/49?, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Simon D. Steffey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 49?, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Alice C. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice C. Rosenbaum:

She is listed as Alice C. Steffey, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Stephen J. Steffey in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born September 1867, married 10 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice C. Steffey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 21 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Simon D. Steffey and Alice C. Rosenbaum had the following children:

- i. CORA E.⁵ STEFFEY was born in Sep 1890 in VA. She married (1) UNKNOWN IGO. She married (2) UNKNOWN MOREFIELD.

Cora E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora E. Steffey:

She is listed as Cora E. Steffey, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Stephen J. Steffey in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born September 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora E. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. ANDREW A. STEFFEY was born in Jan 1892 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew A. Steffey:

He is listed as Andrew A. Steffey, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Stephen J. Steffey in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born January 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew A. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. ROBERT E. L. STEFFEY was born in Oct 1894 in VA. He died in 1918. He married MATTIE UNKNOWN.

Robert E. L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert E. L. Steffey:

He is listed as Robert E. L. Steffey, "grandson", with his parents in the household of

Generation 4 (con't)

Stephen J. Steffey in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born October 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert E. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. MAUD G. STEFFEY was born in Apr 1897 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maud G. Steffey:

She is listed as Maud G. Steffey, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Stephen J. Steffey in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born April 1897, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maud G. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. JOSIE STEFFEY was born in Apr 1900 in VA. She died between 1900-1910.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Josie Steffey:

She is listed as Josie Steffey, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Stephen J. Steffey in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 1/12, born April 1900, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA.

- vi. HOMER K. STEFFEY was born in 1903 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Homer K. Steffey:

He is listed as Homer K. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Homer K. Steffey in his father's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah F. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah F. Suthers:

She is listed as Sarah F. Steffey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah F. Steffey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Simon D. Steffey and Sarah F. Suthers had the following children:

- vii. RUBY E. STEFFEY was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby E. Steffey:

She is listed as Ruby E. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-4/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ruby E. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

- viii. MARTIN L. STEFFEY was born in 1919 in VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Martin L. Steffey:

He is listed as Martin L. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Martin N. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

65. **CORA ISABELL⁴ STEFFEY** (Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Dec 1873 in VA. She married **ROBERT J. DAVIDSON** in 1892. He was born in Aug 1869 in VA.

Cora Isabell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Isabell Steffey:

She is listed as Cora I. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora I. Davidson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, born December 1873, married 8 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cara I. Davidson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first marriage, married 17 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

she is listed as Cora Izebell Davidson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora I. Davidson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert J. Davidson:

He is listed as Robert J. Davidson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 31, born August 1869, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert J. Davidson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 41, first marriage, married 17 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert J. Davidson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 51, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert J. Davidson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 61, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert J. Davidson and Cora Isabell Steffey had the following children:

195. i. SARAH PEARL⁵ DAVIDSON was born in Jul 1893 in VA. She married JOHN GARLAND HUDDLE in 1914. He was born in 1893 in VA.
196. ii. FRED O. DAVIDSON was born in May 1896 in VA. He married FLORENCE UNKNOWN in 1921. She was born in 1899 in NC.
- iii. BROOKS MARCO DAVIDSON was born in Feb 1900 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Brooks Marco Davidson:

He is listed as Marco Davidson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 3/12, born February 1900, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Brooks M. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Brook Nell? Davidson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. STEPHEN VANCE DAVIDSON was born on 08 Mar 1902 in VA. He died on 18 Oct 1996 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Vance Davidson:

He is listed as Stephen V. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Vance S. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

66. **GEORGE S.⁴ UMBERGER** (William H.³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Apr 1872 in VA. He died in 1907. He married **LENA N.M. UNKNOWN** in 1895. She was born in Feb 1878 in MI.

George S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George S. Umberger:

He is listed as Geo. S. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Dale, Atchison Co., MO, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Geo. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 13, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Geo. Umbarger, head of household in the Kansas State Census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 23, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as George Umbarger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 28, born December 1871, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lena N.M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena N.M. Unknown:

She is listed as Lena Umbarger in the household of Geo. Umbarger in the Kansas State Census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born OH, came to KS from OH.

She is listed as Lena Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 22, born February 1878, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MI, both parents born MI.

She is listed as Lena Umbarger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 32, widow, 5 children born, 3 children living, born MI, father born NY, mother born MI.

She is listed as Lena Gable in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 37, born VT, came to KS from VT.

She is listed as Lena Gable in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Valley, Rice Co., KS, age 41, born MI, both parents born MI.

She is listed as Lena M. Gable in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oakland,

Generation 4 (con't)

Alameda Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 17, born MI, father born NY, mother born MI.

George S. Umberger and Lena N.M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. VERNON L.⁵ UMBERGER was born in Nov 1895 in KS. He married MARY L. UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born in 1896 in KS.

Vernon L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Vernon L. Umberger:

He is listed as Vernon L. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 4, born November 1895, born KS, father born VA, mother born MI.

He is listed as Vernon L. Umbarger in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born KS, father born VA, mother born MI.

He is listed as Vernon Umbarger with his mother in the household of C. C. Gable in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 19, born KS.

He is listed as Vernon L. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Emporia, Lyon Co., KS, age 24, born KS, father born WV, mother born MI.

He is listed as Vernon L Umbarger, "lodger" with his wife in the household of George W. Duncan in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 24, born KS, father born WV, mother born MI.

- ii. ALMERIA W. UMBERGER was born in Nov 1897 in KS.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Almeria W. Umberger:

He/she is listed as Almerin W. Umbarger, "son", in his/her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 2, born November 1897, born KS, father born VA, mother born MI.

He/she is listed as Almeria Umbarger, "daughter", in his/her mother's household in the 1910 census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born VA, mother born MI.

He is listed as Marion Umbarger, "male" in the household of C. C. Gable in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 17,

197. iii. VIRGINIA UMBERGER was born in 1901 in KS. She married COLUMBUS GASPAR PROFFITT in 1918. He was born on 24 Apr 1895 in KS.

67. **JOHN DANIEL⁴ UMBERGER** (William H.³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 15 Nov 1873 in VA. He died in 1954. He married **M. EMMA UNKNOWN** in 1905. She was born in 1875 in IL.

John Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Daniel Umberger:

He is listed as John D. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Dale, Atchison Co., MO, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jno Umberger in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 11, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as John Umbarger in the household of Geo. Umbarger (his probable brother) in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 21, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as John d. Umbarger (indexed as Vinbarger), head of household, in the 1900 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 26, born November 1873, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

He is listed as John D. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 36, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1930 census for ware, Grant Co., OK, age 56, first married at age 20?, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grant Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Daniel Umbarger, born November 15, 1873, residence ?, Grant Co., OK, nearest relative Emma Umbarger (same address).

M. Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for M. Emma Unknown:

She is listed as Emma Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 35, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IL, both parents born OH.

She is listed as M. Emma Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 46, born IL, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Emma M. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for ware, Grant Co., OK, age 57, first married at age 30, born IL, both parents born OH.

John Daniel Umberger and M. Emma Unknown had the following children:

- i. CORA MAY⁵ UMBERGER was born in 1908 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora May Umberger:

She is listed as Cora May Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 2, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Cora M. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 11, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Cara M. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for ware, Grant Co., OK, age 21, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

- ii. JOHN E. UMBERGER was born in 1909 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John E. Umberger:

He is listed as John E. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 5/12, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

He is listed as John E. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Ware, Grant Co., OK, age 10, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

He is listed as John E. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for ware, Grant Co., OK, age 20, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

68. **ABRAHAM CLINE⁴ UMBERGER** (William H.³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 01 Sep 1882 in MO. He died in 1952. He married **ADA D. BROWN**. She was born between 1884-1885 in KS. She died in 1957.

Generation 4 (con't)

Abraham Cline: Sex: Male.

Notes for Abraham Cline Umberger:

He is listed as C. Umberger, "male", in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 3, born MO, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Cline Unberger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Erid, Garfield Co., OK, age 28, first marriage, married 7 years, born KS, both parents born "unknown".

He is listed as A. C. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age 37, born MO, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grant Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Abraham Cline Umbarger, born September 1, 1882, residence Midford, Grant Co., OK, nearest relative Ada Umbarger (same address).

Ada D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada D. Brown:

She is listed as Ada D. Unbarger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Erid, Garfield Co., OK, age 24, first marriage, married 7 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KS, both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as Ada Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age 35, born KS, father born Canada, mother born IA.

Abraham Cline Umberger and Ada D. Brown had the following children:

198. i. THELMA R.⁵ UMBERGER was born in 1907 in OK. She married CLARENCE ADDISON STRODE in 1927. He was born in 1905 in MO.
 199. ii. EARL E. UMBERGER was born on 12 Dec 1907 in OK. He married (1) AUDREY UNKNOWN in 1928. She was born in 1910 in OK. He married (2) MARY HUTCHINSON.
 200. iii. DORIS I. UMBERGER was born in 1911 in OK. She married HARRY WHITING.
 201. iv. JANNIEJUANITA A.L. UMBERGER was born in 1915 in KS. She married LEONARD STOOPS.
69. **HARVEY WILLIAM⁴ UMBERGER** (Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Apr 1870 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 07 Feb 1952. He married **CORDELIA J. KINCER** on 25 Dec 1889 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 26 Dec 1871 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in 1960.

Harvey William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey William Umberger:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1870 census.

He is listed as William H. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harvey W. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born April 1870, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harvey W. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, first marriage, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harvey W. Imberger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA. He is also listed as Harvey W. Umberger, head

Generation 4 (con't)

of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA, married (but wife not listed with him).

He is listed as Herve W. Umberger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 59, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Cordelia J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cordelia J. Kincer:

She is listed as Cordie J. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born December 1871, married 10 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Corda J. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first marriage, married 20 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cordelia Imburger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cordelia J. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 58, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Harvey William Umberger and Cordelia J. Kincer had the following children:

202. i. CLOYD C.O.⁵ UMBERGER was born on 21 Oct 1890 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married MARTHA ANN UMBERGER on 27 Nov 1918. She was born in 1893 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in 1956.
203. ii. GRACE MAE UMBERGER was born in Sep 1892 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in 1944. She married JOHN MOORE GROSECLOSE on 06 May 1908. He was born on 07 Jan 1887 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in 1935.
204. iii. WYTHE WALKER UMBERGER was born in Oct 1894 in VA. He died in 1933. He married FRANCES A. FISHER in 1914. She was born in 1895 in VA.
205. iv. EDITH LORENA UMBERGER was born in Nov 1896 in VA. She died in 1991. She married FRANKLIN REED IRVIN in 1915. He was born in 1897 in VA. He died in 1948.
206. v. ARMOND MARCO UMBERGER was born between 19 Sep 1898-1899 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in Apr 1968 in VA. He married AMANDA HARRIS on 28 Apr 1923 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 17 Sep 1900 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in Nov 1979 in VA.
207. vi. NINA MARGARET UMBERGER was born in 1901 in VA. She died in 1930. She married (1) GEORGE S. CALLAHAN. He was born on 03 Jul 1896 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in Aug 1971 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married (2) UNKNOWN HUDSON.
208. vii. AGNES UMBERGER was born in 1903 in VA. She married ESTLE LEE UMBERGER in 1925. He was born between 27 Jun 1886-1887 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in Apr 1963.
- viii. TERRY K. UMBERGER was born on 02 Jul 1908 in VA. He died on 11 Dec 1993 in VA. He married BONNIE A. LINDAMOOD.

Terry K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Terry K. Umberger:

He is listed as Terry K. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Terry K. Imberger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Terry K. Umberger, head of household, in the 1930 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

70. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ UMBERGER** (Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 19 Oct 1871 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 06 Jun 1955. She married **SANDERS FRASIER COPENHAVER** on 26 Feb 1890. He was born on 09 Dec 1869 in VA. He died in 1958.

Sarah Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Umberger:

She is listed as Sarah E. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born October 1871, married 12 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first marriage, married 20 years, 10 children born, 9 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sera E. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth S. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 58, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sanders Frasier: Sex: Male.

Notes for Sanders Frasier Copenhaver:

He is listed as Sanders F. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born Decmeber 1868, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sanders F. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 40, first marriage, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sanders F. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sanders F. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 60, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sanders Frasier Copenhaver and Sarah Elizabeth Umberger had the following children:

- i. **HERMAN HEBRON⁵ COPENHAVER** was born on 02 Jan 1891 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He died in Feb 1977 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **WILLIE MAUDE COPENHAVER** in 1916, daughter of Robert L. Copenhaver and Minnie L. Unknown. She was born in Nov 1893 in VA.

Herman Hebron: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman Hebron Copenhaver:

He is listed as Herman H. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born January 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Herman H. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Herman Copenhaver with his wife in the household of Robert L. Copenhaver, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Herman H. Copenhaver, "son-in-law" with his wife in the household of Robert L. Copenhaver in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Herman Hebron Copenhaver, born January 2, 1891, at Crockett, VA, residence Marion, VA, dependent is "wife".

209. ii. GARLAND FOREST COPENHAVER was born on 29 Jun 1892 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 21 Oct 1929. He married NETA PHELPS UMBERGER on 20 Jan 1916 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 17 Feb 1893 in VA. She died on 09 Nov 1941.
210. iii. FRANCES JOSEPHINE COPENHAVER was born on 10 Mar 1894 in Culpeper Co., VA. She died on 24 Jun 1990. She married HUGH MCKINLEY KINCER SR. on 17 Dec 1916. He was born on 04 May 1896 in VA. He died in Aug 1971 in Culpeper Co., VA.
211. iv. SALLY GRACE COPENHAVER was born on 25 Feb 1896 in VA. She died on 23 Mar 1988. She married ELBERT JACKSON DIXON in 1917. He was born on 14 Sep 1894 in VA.
212. v. LAWRENCE D. COPENHAVER was born on 02 Jun 1897 in VA. He died before Aug 1996. He married GLADYS LUCILLE SMITH on 18 Oct 1923. She was born on 21 Apr 1898 in VA. She died on 07 Aug 1996 in Wythe Co, VA.
213. vi. LYDIA REGINA COPENHAVER was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 18 Aug 1995. She married JOHN BOYER CALLAHAN on 27 Nov 1919. He was born on 05 Feb 1898 in VA. He died before 18 Aug 1995.
- vii. LESTER SHULER COPENHAVER was born on 10 Jun 1902 in VA. He died in Jun 1970 in VA. He married LENA FRANCES LINDAMOOD on 19 Oct 1930. She was born on 14 Oct 1900 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 06 Dec 1989 in Wythe Co, VA.

Lester Shuler: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lester Shuler Copenhaver:

He is listed as Lester S. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lester S. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lester S. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

214. viii. ESTELLE ELLEN COPENHAVER was born on 08 Dec 1904 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 10 Dec 1997 in Wythe Co, VA. She married DEWEY RICHMOND WILLARD on 15 Jan 1927. He was born on 05 Feb 1898 in VA.
- ix. WALTER S. COPENHAVER was born in 1908 in VA. He married (1) NANNIE C. DAVIS in 1928. He married (2) UNKNOWN POWERS.

Walter S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter S. Copenhaver:

He is listed as Walter S. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter S. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter S. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

71. **JOSEPHINE BELLE (JANE)⁴ UMBERGER** (Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 24 Mar 1873 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 25 Nov 1918. She married **JOHN DAVID LINDSEY SR.** on 25 Dec 1889 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 19 Mar 1867 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 06 Dec 1936 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Josephine Belle (Jane): Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Belle (Jane) Umberger:

She is listed as Josephine B. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as J. B. Lindsey in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born March 1872, married 10 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine B. Lindsey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, first marriage, married 20 years, 11 children born, 9 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

John David: Sex: Male.

Notes for John David Lindsey Sr.:

He is listed as John D. Lindsey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 33, born May 1867, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Lindsey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Lindsey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 50, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Lindsey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 63, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

John David Lindsey Sr. and Josephine Belle (Jane) Umberger had the following children:

215. i. **ERNEST ELMERELBERT⁵ LINDSEY** was born on 20 Nov 1890 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co, VA. He died between 15-17 Dec 1959 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **CALLIE REBECCA SHELTON**.
216. ii. **MYRA MARCELL LINDSEY** was born on 21 Feb 1893 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 04 Mar 1947 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **CHARLES BOLEN GREENWOOD** in Feb 1924 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 06 Sep 1958 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
217. iii. **FLORENCE ELIZABETH LINDSEY** was born on 18 Mar 1894 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 06 Jul 1981 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **ROBERT EARL WILLIAMS SR.** on 01 Jul 1919. He was born in 1888 in TX.
- iv. **LUCIAN GRANT LINDSEY** was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Marion, Smyth Co, VA. He died on 23 Feb 1966 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **ANNE D. UNKNOWN** in 1927. She was born in 1901 in VA.

Lucian Grant: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lucian Grant Lindsey:

He is listed as L. Grant Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born April 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as L. Grant Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Grant Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Grant L. Lindsey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33 first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., NE, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lucian Grant Lindsey, born April 14, 1896, at Marion, VA, residence Madison Co., NE, single.

- v. FRANK A. LINDSEY was born on 23 May 1899 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 24 Apr 1955 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married MARY EVELYN GOLLEHON on 17 Jun 1934.

Frank A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank A. Lindsey:

He is listed as Frank A. Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born May 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank G. Lindsey n his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA. He is also listed as Frank Lindsay, "brother-in-law", in the household of Charles B. Greenwood in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 21, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank Lindsey, "inmate of Southwestern State Hospital, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Frank Greever Lindsey, born May 23, 1899, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative Jno. D. Lindsey (same address).

218. vi. MARY ELLEN LINDSEY was born on 20 Aug 1901 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Abington, VA. She married CHARLES BOLEN GREENWOOD on 21 Jun 1919 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 06 Sep 1958 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

- vii. L. KATHERINE LINDSEY was born in 1904.

Sex: Female.

Notes for L. Katherine Lindsey:

She is listed as L. Katherine Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Katherine Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

- viii. WILLIAM STUART LINDSEY was born on 03 Mar 1904 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 05 Mar 1904 in Wythe Co, VA.

Sex: Male.

219. ix. ROBERT LEE LINDSEY was born on 05 Oct 1905 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 18 Jan 1976 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married UNKNOWN SHULER on 05 Jun 1937 in Bristol, VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

220. x. ELLA JOSEPHINE LINDSEY was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 12 Jul 1972 in Roanoke, VA. She married TROY PAIGE SUMNER on 31 Aug 1933 in Roanoke, VA. He was born on 14 Mar 1908 in Floyd, VA. He died on 04 Feb 1966 in Floyd, VA.

xi. HAROLD KERN LINDSEY was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 11 Jan 1913 in Wythe Co, VA.

Sex: Male.

221. xii. HELEN FRANCES LINDSEY was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 26 Jul 1992 in Salem, Culpeper Co., VA. She married WILMER CALLAHILL DRAPER. He was born on 04 Sep 1892 in VA.

xiii. JOHN D. LINDSEY JR. was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for John D. Lindsey Jr.:

He is listed as John D. Lindsey, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Lindsey, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

72. **MARY C. (MOLLIE)⁴ UMBERGER** (Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Jan 1875 in VA. She died in 1921. She married **ALBERT F. SPRAKER** on 21 Mar 1895. He was born in Nov 1874 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in 1952.

Mary C. (Mollie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary C. (Mollie) Umberger:

She is listed as Mary C. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mollie C. Sprecker in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born January 1875, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Spraker in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 15 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Spraker in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

Albert F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert F. Spraker:

He is listed as Albert J. Sprecker, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born November 1874, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alber F. Spraker, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Albert F. Spraker, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Albert F. Spraker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 55, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Albert F. Spraker and Mary C. (Mollie) Umberger had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

222. i. FOREST HOMER⁵ SPRAKER was born between 22 Dec 1896-1897 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married OLA D. UNKNOWN in 1923. She was born in 1903 in VA.
223. ii. STEPHEN M. SPRAKER was born on 29 Jun 1898 in VA. He married CINTHY C. UNKNOWN between 1924-1926. She was born in 1899 in VA.
- iii. DANIEL BERTEN SPRAKER was born in 1902 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Berten Spraker:

He is listed as Daniel B. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as D. Burten Spraker in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

73. **ARRIE B.**⁴ **UMBERGER** (Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Mar 1877 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in 1956. She married **JOHN STUART WOHLFORD** between 21 Dec 1892-1893 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born between 18 Sep 1870-1871 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 05 Jun 1951.

Arrie B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Arrie B. Umberger:

She is listed as Orra B. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Arrie E. Wolford in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born March 1877, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Arrie B. Wolfred in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, first marriage, married 16 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Arrie B. Wolford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Arrie B. Wolford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Stuart: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Stuart Wohlford:

He is listed as John S. Wolford, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born September 1871, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John S. Wolfred, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first marriage, married 16 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John S. Wolford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Suard Wolford, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 58, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Stuart Wohlford and Arrie B. Umberger had the following children:

224. i. JOSEPH CLYDE⁵ WOHLFORD was born on 26 Sep 1894 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He died in Oct 1972 in Sullivan Co., TN. He married (1) ELLA PEARL PRATER in

Generation 4 (con't)

1915. She was born on 10 Apr 1893 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 27 Feb 1955. He married (2) NORA MAE RUCKER.

- ii. THEODORE R. WOHLFORD was born on 25 Dec 1898 in VA. He died on 27 Jun 1954. He married WILLIE KINCER. She was born in 1902 in VA.

Theodore R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore R. Wohlford:

He is listed as Theodore R. Wolford in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born December 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Theodore R. Wolfred in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Teddy R. Nohlford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Theodore Roosevelt Wolford, born December 25, 1898, residence Marion, VA, nearest relative is J. S. Wolfe of Marion, VA.

225. iii. MARY F. WOHLFORD was born in 1903 in VA. She married GEORGE SPRINKLE WADDELL in 1921. He was born on 10 Oct 1892. He died on 15 Mar 1950 in Atkins, Wythe Co., VA.
226. iv. IDA ELIZABETH MAE WOHLFORD was born in 1905 in VA. She died in 1985. She married HOMER ROUSE SPRINKLE between 1921-1922. He was born in 1896 in VA. He died in 1969.
- v. JOHN WORTH BROWNING WOHLFORD was born on 23 Nov 1906 in VA. He died on 06 Sep 1957. He married BESSIE LUCAS.

John Worth Browning: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Worth Browning Wohlford:

He is listed as John W. Wolfred in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John W. Wolford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

227. vi. ROBERT C. WOHLFORD was born in 1909 in VA. He married UNKNOWN SWARTS.
228. vii. LARNEY T. WOHLFORD was born in 1912 in VA. He married UNKNOWN DEWEESE.

74. **MALINDA ANN⁴ UMBERGER** (Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 09 Jan 1880 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 01 Dec 1961. She married **WAYMON LEFRIDGE CREGER SR.** on 09 Jun 1898 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 21 May 1874 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 28 Jun 1963.

Malinda Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Malinda Ann Umberger:

She is listed as Malinda A./H. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 5/12, born December 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Molinda A. Crigger, "daughter" with her husband in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born January 1880, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1

Generation 4 (con't)

child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Malinda A. Crigger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, first marriage, married 12 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

she is listed as Malinda Ann Cregger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Waymon Leftridge: Sex: Male.

Notes for Waymon Leftridge Creger Sr.:

He is listed as Leftridge Waymon Crigger, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Francis A. Umbarger in the 1900 census for Zion Wythe Co., VA, age 26, born May 1874, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wayman L. Crigger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. Letric Cregger, head of household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Waymon Leftric Creger, born May 21, 1874, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Melinda A. Creger (same address).

Waymon Leftridge Creger Sr. and Malinda Ann Umberger had the following children:

229. i. ROBERT RHEA⁵ CREGER was born on 25 Jan 1899 in VA. He died on 06 Feb 1990 in Roanoke, VA. He married MARY M. HEATH in 1925. She was born on 28 Feb 1906 in VA. She died on 03 Mar 1996 in Roanoke, VA.

ii. LANDON ELI CREGER was born in 1901 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Landon Eli Creger:

He is listed as Landon E. Crigger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Landen Eli Cregger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

230. iii. HUGH CASTER CREGER was born in 1903 in VA. He married UNKNOWN.

iv. ELLIE ERDEL CREGER was born in 1904 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellie Erdel Creger:

She is listed as Ellie E. Crigger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elsie Erdel Cregger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. LOLA MAE CREGER was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lola Mae Creger:

She is listed as Lolu M. Crigger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lola Mae Cregger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. LEDRU CLARK CREGER was born on 21 Aug 1909 in VA. He died on 09 Jun 2003.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ledru Clark Creger:

He is listed as Ledrew C. Crigger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ledru Clark Cregger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vii. ELIZABETH STELL CREGER was born in 1912 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Stell Creger:

She is listed as Elizabeth Stell Cregger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- viii. MORIE M. CREGER was born in 1913 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Morie M. Creger:

He is listed as Morie M. Cregger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ix. AUEBIN C. CREGER was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Auebin C. Creger:

He is listed as Auebin C. Cregger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- x. WAYMON L. CREGER JR. was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Waymon L. Creger Jr.:

He is listed as Waymon L. Cregger, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

75. **GEORGE R.⁴ UMBERGER** (Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 11 Jul 1880 in VA. He died between 1909-1910. He married **NELLIE E. ORNDORFF**. She was born in 1886 in IN. She died in 1934.

George R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George R. Umberger:

He is listed as George R. Umbarger in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born Decmeber 1881, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as G. Repass Umberger, born July 11, 1880, residence Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative Mrs. Zollie M. Umberger (same address).

Nellie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie E. Orndorff:

She is listed as Nellie E. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Oaktown, Knox Co., IN, age 23, widow, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IN, father born VA, mother born OH.

She is listed as Nelle E. Srackelford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, Knox Co., IN, age 33, born IN, father born VA, mother born OH.

She is listed as Nellie E. Shackelford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oaktown, Knox Co., IN, age 43, first married at age 20, born IN, father born VA, mother born OH.

George R. Umberger and Nellie E. Orndorff had the following children:

- i. **AUBREY O.⁵ UMBERGER** was born in 1908 in IN. He married **MARY P. PHILLIPPE** in 1926. She was born in 1908 in IN.

Aubrey O.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Aubrey O. Umberger:

He is listed as Aubrey O. Umbarger in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Oaktown, Knox Co., IN, age 2, born IN, father born VA, mother born IN.

He is listed as Aubrie O. Umbarger, "stepson", with his mother in the household of William L. Srackelford in the 1920 census for Washington, Knox Co., IN, age 12, born IN, father born VA, mother born IN.

He is listed as Aubrey Umberger, "son-in-law" with his wife in the household of William Phillippe in the 1930 census for Oaktown, Knox Co., IN, age 23, first married at age 19, born IN, father born VA, mother born IN.

- ii. **GEORGE R. UMBERGER** was born in 1910 in IN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George R. Umberger:

He is listed as George R. Umbarger in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Oaktown, Knox Co., IN, age 3/12, born IN, father born VA, mother born IN.

He is listed as George R. Umbarger, "stepson", with his mother in the household of William L. Srackelford in the 1920 census for Washington, Knox Co., IN, age 10, born IN, father born VA, mother born IN.

He is listed as George R. Umberger, "son" (should say "stepson") with his mother in the household of William L. Shackelford in the 1930 census for Oaktown, Knox Co., IN, age 20, born IN, father born VA, mother born IN.

Generation 4 (con't)

76. **CORA M.**⁴ **UMBERGER** (Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1886 in Wythe Co, VA. She married **ERASTUS GRANGER SPRAKER** on 30 Nov 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 09 Sep 1883 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in 1961.

Cora M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora M. Umberger:

She is listed as Cora M. Umbarger in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born May 1886, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora M. Spraker in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora M. Spraker in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora M. Spraker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 43, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Erastus Granger: Sex: Male.

Notes for Erastus Granger Spraker:

He is listed as Erastus G. Spraker, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Erastus G. Spraker, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Erastus G. Spraker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Erastus Granger Spraker, born September 9, 1883, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Cora M. Spreaker (same address).

Erastus Granger Spraker and Cora M. Umberger had the following children:

- i. **CARRIE LEE**⁵ **SPRAKER** was born in 1906 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie Lee Spraker:

She is listed as Carrie L. Spraker in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Carrie Lee Spraker in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. **GEORGE DANIEL SPRAKER** was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Daniel Spraker:

He is listed as George D. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Daniel Spraker in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George D. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. HENRY C. SPRAKER was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry C. Spraker:

He is listed as Henry C. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

77. **SIMON JOSIAH⁴ UMBERGER** (Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 06 Jun 1888 in Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA. He died on 13 Jul 1974. He married **NELL LANDRETH** on 10 Mar 1920 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 27 Jun 1889 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 05 Jul 1984.

Simon Josiah: Sex: Male.

Notes for Simon Josiah Umberger:

He is listed as Simon J. Umbarger in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born June 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Simon J. Umbarger in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Simon J. Umberger, head of household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Simon J. Umbarger, "son-in-law", in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 41, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Simon Josiah Umberger, born June 6, 1898, at Speedwell, VA, residence Wytheville VA, dependent is "mother", single.

Nell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nell Landreth:

She is listed as Nellie G. Umbarger, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

Simon Josiah Umberger and Nell Landreth had the following children:

- i. HELEN R.⁵ UMBERGER was born in 1924 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen R. Umberger:

She is listed as Helen r. Umbarger, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. DANIEL F. UMBERGER was born on 28 Mar 1926 in VA. He died in Jun 1983.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel F. Umberger:

He is listed as Daniel F. Umbarger, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

78. **CHARLES ALBERT⁴ COPENHAVER** (Mary Catherine³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in May 1862 in VA. He married **NANNIE BELL UNKNOWN** in 1901. She was born in 1873 in VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Charles Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Albert Copenhaver:

He is listed as Charles A. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

He is listed as Albert Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas. A. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, born May 1862, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Albert C. Copenhaver with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 48, first marriage, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles A. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 56, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. Albert Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 68, first married at age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nannie Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie Bell Unknown:

She is listed as Nannie Bell Copenhaver, "daughter-in-law", in her husband's household in the household of Daniel Copenhaver in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, first marriage, married 9 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nannie B. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nannie B. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 60, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Albert Copenhaver and Nannie Bell Unknown had the following child:

- i. WILLIE B.⁵ COPENHAVER was born between 1902-1903 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie B. Copenhaver:

She is listed as Willie B. Copenhaver, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Daniel Copenhaver in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Willie B. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Willie B. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

79. **ELLEN VICTORIA⁴ COPENHAVER** (Mary Catherine³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 04 Jul 1864 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1937 in Somme, Picardie, France. She married **WILLIAM SCOTT MASON** on 24 Dec 1884 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in Oct 1854 in Roanoke, VA. He died in 1935 in Smyth Co., VA.

Ellen Victoria: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen Victoria Copenhaver:

She is listed as Ellen V. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Vic Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen Mason in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born July 1864, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen V. Mason in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, first marriage, married 25 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella Mason in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella V. Mason in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 64, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Scott Mason:

He is listed as Wm S. Mason, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born October 1854, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wm S. Mason, head of household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 56, first marriage, married 25 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Mason, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 66, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wm. S. Mason, head of household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 77, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Scott Mason and Ellen Victoria Copenhaver had the following children:

231. i. JOHN DANIEL⁵ MASON was born on 08 Jun 1888 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Mar 1961 in Abingdon, Gloucester Co., VA. He married ELEANORA BELLE RYAN JOHNSON on 04 Feb 1920 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 24 Apr 1982 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- ii. WILLIAM ALBERT MASON was born on 11 Jun 1891 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Albert Mason:

He is listed as Wm. Albert Mason in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Albert Mason in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wm. A. Mason in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born June 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William A. Mason in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Albert Mason, born June 11, 1891, at Smyth Co., VA, residence East Radford, VA, single.

80. **ROBERT L.⁴ COPENHAVER** (Mary Catherine³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was

Generation 4 (con't)

born in 1866 in VA. He married **MINNIE L. UNKNOWN** in 1891. She was born in Feb 1874 in VA.

Robert L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert L. Copenhaver:

He is listed as Robert L. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

He is listed as Robt. L. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. L. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, born March 1867, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robt. L. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert L. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert L. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 62, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Minnie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie L. Unknown:

She is listed as Minnie Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born February 1874, married 9 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Minnie L. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, first married at age 19, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Minnie Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Minnie Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert L. Copenhaver and Minnie L. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **WILLIE MAUDE COPENHAVER** was born in Nov 1893 in VA. She married **HERMAN HEBRON COPENHAVER** in 1916, son of Sanders Frasier Copenhaver and Sarah Elizabeth Umberger. He was born on 02 Jan 1891 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He died in Feb 1977 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Willie Maude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie Maude Copenhaver:

She is listed as Willie M. Copenhaver, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born November 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maude Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Willie M. Copenhaver with her husband in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Maude W. Copenhaver with her husband in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. LULA STUART COPENHAVER was born in Sep 1889 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula Stuart Copenhaver:

She is listed as Lula S. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9/12, born September 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lula Stuart Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lula Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lula Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

81. **SIDNEY DANIEL⁴ COPENHAVER** (Mary Catherine³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Apr 1881 in VA. He married **EVA C. UNKNOWN** in 1907. She was born in 1889 in VA.

Sidney Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Sidney Daniel Copenhaver:

He is listed as Sydney D. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born April 1881, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sidney D. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, first married at age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. D. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sidney D. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Sidney Daniel Copenhaver, born April 26, 1881, residence Smyth, Marion Co., VA, nearest relative is Evie Margaret Copenhaver (same address).

Eva C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva C. Unknown:

She is listed as Evie Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, married 3 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Evie Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eva C. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sidney Daniel Copenhaver and Eva C. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **EMMA E.⁵ COPENHAVER** was born in 1909 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Emma E. Copenhaver:

She is listed as Emma E. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma E. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, SMYth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. CHARLES L. COPENHAVER was born in 1915 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles L. Copenhaver:

He is listed as Charles Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles L. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, SMYth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. MADELINE N. COPENHAVER was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Madeline N. Copenhaver:

She is listed as Madeline Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Madeline N. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, SMYth Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. ROGER D. COPENHAVER was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roger D. Copenhaver:

He is listed as Roger D. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, SMYth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

82. **GEORGIA B.⁴ COPENHAVER** (Mary Catherine³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **WILLIAM E. JOHNSTON** on 26 Apr 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1881 in VA.

Georgia B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia B. Copenhaver:

She is listed as Georgia B. Copenhaver, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born January 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Georgie B. Johnston in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, first marriage, married 5 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Georgie B. Johnston in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Georgia B. Johnston in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth CO., VA, age 47, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

William E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William E. Johnston:

He is listed as William E. Johnston, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Willie E. Johnston, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William E. Johnston, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth CO., VA, age 49, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William E. Johnston, born May 21, 1881, residence Marion, VA, nearest relative is Georgia B. Johnston (same address).

William E. Johnston and Georgia B. Copenhaver had the following children:

- i. WESLEY LEGARD⁵ JOHNSTON was born in 1906 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wesley Legard Johnston:

He is listed as Wesley L. Johnston in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Legard Johnston in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wesley L. Johnston in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth CO., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. FRED R. JOHNSTON was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred R. Johnston:

He is listed as Fred R. Johnston in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred Johnston in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred R. Johnston in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth CO., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. ELIZABETH S. JOHNSTON was born in 1909 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth S. Johnston:

He is listed as Eva Johnston in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Johnston in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elizabeth S. Johnston in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth CO., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. KATHERINE M. JOHNSTON was born in 1912 in VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine M. Johnston:

She is listed as Katherine Johnston in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Katherine M. Johnston in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth CO., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

83. **LAURA A. GROSECLOSE** (Stephen A. H.³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Sep 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Jul 1955 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. She married (1) **STEPHEN L. UMBERGER** on 19 Nov 1891 in Smyth Co., VA, son of James Lockard Umberger and Matilda Ann Steffey. He was born in Sep 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1905-1910. She married (2) **WILLIAM CODY MATNEY** in 1913 in KS. He was born on 07 Nov 1887 in Rock Camp, Lawrence Co., OH. He died on 22 Jan 1981 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.

Laura A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura A. Groseclose:

She is listed as Laura A. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born September 1871, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as L. A. Umbarger, "female", in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 29, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born September 1871, married 9 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as L. A. Umberger, "female", in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, born 34, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Umberger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, widow, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice Matney, head of household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Laura Matney in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lara A. Mathey in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Grove, Pawnee Co., KS, age 48, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Matney in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Grove, Pawnee Co., KS, age 54, first married at age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen L. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen L. Umberger:

He is listed as Stephen L. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as Steven Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Keytesville, Clariton Co., MO, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. L. Umbarger, head of household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan,

Generation 4 (con't)

Pawnee Co., KS, age 24, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Stephen L. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, born September 1865, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. L. Umberger, "male", head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, born VA, came to KS from MO.

Stephen L. Umberger and Laura A. Groseclose had the following children:

175. i. ADLAI STEPHENSON⁵ UMBERGER was born on 23 Aug 1892 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. He married ROSETTA E. WORMWOOD in 1918. She was born in 1894 in NY. She died in 1943.
176. ii. LEDRU SILVEY UMBERGER was born on 19 Jan 1894 in Marion, VA. He died on 22 Dec 1959 in KS. He married HELEN BARSTOW in 1917. She was born in 1893 in KS.
177. iii. NORA JUANITA UMBERGER was born in Aug 1896 in VA (Pawnee Co., KS). She died in 1977 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. She married (1) WALTER G. WEISENSEE. He was born in 1893 in KS. He died in 1957 in Pawnee Co., KS. She married (2) HERMAN E. MATNEY. He was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Ironton, OH. He died between 1925-1930.

William Cody (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Cody Matney:

He is listed as W. C. Matney in his wife's household in the Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born PA came to KS from PA.

He is listed as W. C. Matney, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA, age 36, born OH, father born OH, mother born VA.

He is listed as W. C. Mathey, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Grove, Pawnee Co., KS, age 37, born OH, came to KS from OH.

He is listed as William C. Mathey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pleasant Grove, Pawnee Co., KS, age 49, first married at age 26, born OH, father born OH, mother born VA.

84. **FOREST KILLINGER⁴ GROSECLOSE SR.** (Stephen A. H.³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 18 Mar 1879 in VA. He married **MARY LEE COPENHAVER** on 30 May 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 07 Jun 1887 in Smyth Co., VA.

Forest Killinger: Sex: Male.

Notes for Forest Killinger Groseclose Sr.:

He is listed as Forrest Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Forest K. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born March 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Forest K. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as F. K. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Forest K. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 51, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Forest K. Groseclose, born March 18, 1879, residence Saltsville, VA, nearest relative is

Generation 4 (con't)

Mary L. Groseclose (same address).

Mary Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Lee Copenhaver:

She is listed as Mary Lee Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Lee Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary L. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Forest Killinger Groseclose Sr. and Mary Lee Copenhaver had the following children:

- i. WALTER JACKSON⁵ GROSECLOSE was born in 1907 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Jackson Groseclose:

He is listed as Jacks M. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jackson Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter J. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. SARAH E. GROSECLOSE was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Groseclose:

She is listed as Sarah E. Groseclose in hier parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. FOREST KILLINGER GROSECLOSE JR. was born on 03 Oct 1912 in VA. He died in Nov 1980 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Forest Killinger Groseclose Jr.:

He is listed as Forest K. Groseclose, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Forest R. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. DENNIS L. GROSECLOSE was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dennis L. Groseclose:

He is listed as Dennis L. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 14-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Dennis L. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. JAMES H. GROSECLOSE was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James H. Groseclose:

He is listed as James H. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 2-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James H. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. RUBY J. GROSECLOSE was born in 1921 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby J. Groseclose:

She is listed as Ruby J. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

235. vii. MARY F. GROSECLOSE was born in 1923 in VA. She married UNKNOWN SHOCKLY.

- viii. JOHN R. GROSECLOSE was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John R. Groseclose:

He is listed as John R. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ix. UNKNOWN GROSECLOSE was born in VA.

Sex: Male.

85. **WILLIAM GARRETT⁴ WYGAL** (Sophia M.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 04 Aug 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Mar 1965 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **SALLIE E. SCHRADER** in 1907. She was born on 20 Jan 1880 in VA. She died on 23 Sep 1959.

William Garrett: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Garrett Wygal:

He is listed as Willie G. Wygal in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Wyall in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, born August 1870, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Willie G. Wygal, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Wygal, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Wygal, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 59, first married at age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sallie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie E. Schrader:

She is listed as Sallie E. Wygal in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 30, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Sallie Wygal in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie E. Wygal in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Garrett Wygal and Sallie E. Schrader had the following children:

236. i. GARLAND GARRETT⁵ WYGAL was born in 1908 in VA. He died on 13 Jan 1995 in Dublin, VA. He married UNKNOWN HUBBLE.
- ii. JACKSON EWALT WYGAL was born on 05 Oct 1910 in VA. He died on 27 Feb 1999 in Suffolk, Nansemond Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jackson Ewalt Wygal:

He is listed as Jackson Wygal in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jackson E. Wygal in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

237. iii. THELMA E. WYGAL was born in 1913 in VA. She died on 04 Nov 1991. She married UNKNOWN ELLER.
238. iv. ELEANOR N. WYGAL was born in 1917 in VA. She died on 29 Jun 2005 in Smyth Co., VA. She married FRED D. MCDONALD SR.. He was born on 04 Jul 1905. He died on 18 Nov 1984.
239. v. WILLIAM JENNINGS WYGAL was born in 1918 in VA. He died in 2003 in Smyth Co., VA. He married UNKNOWN.

86. **SARAH B.**⁴ **WYGAL** (Sophia M.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between May 1874-1875 in VA. She married **ARCHIE CONNER SNIDER** in 1907. He was born on 18 Jan 1878 in VA.

Sarah B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah B. Wygal:

She is listed as Sarah B. Wygal in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Wyal in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born May 1875, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah B. Snyder in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Snyder in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah B. Snider in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

Archie Conner: Sex: Male.

Notes for Archie Conner Snider:

He is listed as Arch C. Snyder, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. J. C. Snyder, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Archer C. Snider, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 52, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Archie Conner Snyder, born January 18, 1878, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative Mrs. Sarah B. Snyder (same address).

Archie Conner Snider and Sarah B. Wygal had the following children:

- i. HELEN E.⁵ SNIDER was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen E. Snider:

She is listed as Helen E. Snyder in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Helen E. Snyder in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. ROY G. SNIDER was born in 1915 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy G. Snider:

He is listed as Roy Snyder in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Roy G. Snider in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

87. **CHARLES P.⁴ GROSECLOSE** (George A.³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Oct 1875 in VA. He married **MATTIE CATHERINE FOX** in 1906. She was born in 1883 in VA.

Charles P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles P. Groseclose:

He is listed as Charles P. Groseclose, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Peter Groseclose in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles P. Groseclose in his father's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born September 1875, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas. P. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 34. first marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles P. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles P. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles P. Groseclose, born October 26, 1875, residence Marion, VA, nearest relative Mattie R. Groseclose (same address).

Mattie Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Catherine Fox:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mattie K. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27. first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living (or 0 children born and 0 child living that is crossed out); no children listed in the household) born VA, both parents born VA. Also listed in the household is Maggie R. Fox, "sister-in-law", single, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Catherine Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. Catherine Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 47, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles P. Groseclose and Mattie Catherine Fox had the following children:

- i. GEORGE D.⁵ GROSECLOSE was born in 1912 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George D. Groseclose:

He is listed as George D. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George D. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. CHARLES P. GROSECLOSE was born in 1927 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles P. Groseclose:

He is listed as Charles P. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

88. **MARY E.⁴ GROSECLOSE** (George A.³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Sep 1878 in Smyth Co., VA. She died between 1920-1930. She married **ARTHUR BOWEN COPENHAVER** on 10 Jan 1900 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 08 Jan 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 30 Jun 1954.

Mary E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Groseclose:

She is listed as Mary E. Groseclose, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Peter Groseclose in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born September 1878, married 0 years, no children born/living information,, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Coperhaver, "daughter", in the household of George H. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 10 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

Arthur Bowen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Bowen Copenhaver:

He is listed as Arthur B. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born January 1876, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Arthur B. Copenhaver, "son-in-law", in the household of George H. Groseclose in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Arthur B. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Arthur B. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kingport, Sullivan Co., TN, age 54, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Arthur Bowen Copenhaver, born January 8, 1876, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative Mary Elizabeth Copenhaver (same address).

Arthur Bowen Copenhaver and Mary E. Groseclose had the following children:

240. i. ELMA JOSEPHINE⁵ COPENHAVER was born in 1901 in VA. She married MARTIN LUTHER SILCOX in 1925. He was born on 06 Apr 1899 in VA.

ii. RUBY E. COPENHAVER was born in 1904 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby E. Copenhaver:

She is listed as Ruby E. Copenhaver, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of George H. Groseclose in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ruby Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

iii. GEORGE EDWINEDWARD COPENHAVER was born in 1907 in VA. He married UNKNOWN SAMMON.

George EdwinEdward: Sex: Male.

Notes for George EdwinEdward Copenhaver:

He is listed as George E. Copenhaver, "grandson", with his parents in the household of George H. Groseclose in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George E. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

iv. ALBERT WILSON COPENHAVER was born in 1913 in VA. He died in 1968.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Wilson Copenhaver:

He is listed as Albert W. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wilson Copenhaver in his father's household in the 1930 census for Kingport, Sullivan Co., TN, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

89. **EMMA ELVIRA⁴ GROSECLOSE** (George A.³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Sep 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **SAMUEL DICKEY SCOTT SR.** on 03 Oct 1900 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of William Franklin Scott and Ann Catherine Elizabeth Snaveley. She was born on 02 Mar 1874 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1938 in Smyth Co., VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Emma Elvira: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Elvira Groseclose:

She is listed as Emma E. Groseclose in her father's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born September 1871? (should be 1881), born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, first marriage, married 10 years, 4 children born , 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 48, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Samuel Dickey: Sex: Female.

Notes for Samuel Dickey Scott Sr.:

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel Scott, "brother-in-law", with his mother in the household of T. M. Scott in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born March 1874, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sam D. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 46, first marriage, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 56, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montgomery Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Samuel Dickey Scott, born March 2, 1874, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is Emma Elvira Scott (wife).

Samuel Dickey Scott Sr. and Emma Elvira Groseclose had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE⁵ SCOTT was born on 05 Jul 1901 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Jan 1974 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Scott:

She is listed as Katherine Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Catherine Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Katherine Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. MATTIE MARIGOLD SCOTT was born on 01 Mar 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1984 in Smyth Co., VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Marigold Scott:

She is listed as Mattie M. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Marigold Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie M. Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

241. iii. GEORGE FRANKLIN SCOTT was born on 23 Jun 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 03 Apr 1985 in Norton, VA. He married NANNIE HARDY CLARKE on 12 Sep 1931 in VA. She was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on 08 Mar 2000 in Winter Park, FL.
242. iv. RUFUS WILEY SCOTT was born on 14 Aug 1908 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jan 1983 in Roanoke, VA. He married RUTH ELIZABETH BIRCH on 29 Dec 1932 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She was born in Oct 1909 in Charlottesville, VA. She died on 06 Oct 2004.
- v. PEARL SCOTT was born on 20 Oct 1910 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1911 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

243. vi. CHARLES ROBERT SCOTT SR. was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Dec 1952. He married CLYDE EVELYN ANDERSON on 14 Jun 1944. She was born on 25 Feb 1914 in Dwina, VA. She died on 11 Mar 2005 in Richmond, VA.
244. vii. JAMES RANDOLPH SCOTT was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Jan 1978 in Seven Mile Ford, VA. He married BLANCHE COOK on 07 Sep 1940.
245. viii. SAMUEL DICKEY SCOTT JR. was born on 05 Feb 1917 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Nov 2000 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) THELMA GREENWOOD on 18 Aug 1942 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1923 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 22 Feb 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) FLORA C. UNKNOWN after 1980.
90. **PAULINA ELIZABETH⁴ GROSECLOSE** (Peter Snavely³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Feb 1980 in Radford, VA. She married **THOMAS JEFFERSON SCOTT** on 17 Dec 1895 in Smyth Co., VA, son of William Franklin Scott and Ann Catherine Elizabeth Snavely. He was born on 02 Jun 1872 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 01 Sep 1932.

Paulina Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Paulina Elizabeth Groseclose:

She is listed as Paulina E. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Polina E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born November 1876, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pauline Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 33, first marriage, married 14 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pauline E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Pauline E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Scott:

He is listed as Thomas J. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thos. J. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born June 1873, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas J. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 36, first marriage, married 14 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas J. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as T. Jefferson Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 58, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Jefferson Scott and Paulina Elizabeth Groseclose had the following children:

246. i. RUFUS BRADLEY⁵ SCOTT was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 23 Jan 1987 in Radford, VA. He married EDYTHE M. SHUFFLEBARGER on 11 Jul 1923. She was born on 25 Apr 1901 in Cove Creek, VA. She died on 17 Oct 1989 in Radford, VA.
- ii. MARVIN GRIFFITTS SCOTT was born on 20 Jul 1899 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Sep 1925 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Griffiths Scott:

He is listed as Marvin G. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA, age 10/12, born July 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marvin Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marvin G. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montgomery Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Griffith Scott, born July 20, 1899, residence Radford, Montgomery Co., VA, nearest relative Thomas Jefferson Scott (father).

247. iii. MARGARET PAULINE SCOTT was born on 14 Oct 1902 in VA. She married HUGH R. FRENCH SR. before 1927. He was born on 19 Aug 1888 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 17 Aug 1937.
248. iv. JOSEPH SNAVLEY SCOTT was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Mar 1971 in Roderfield, WV. He married (1) SADIE LOUISE TURNER on 22 Nov 1930 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 05 Jun 1910 in Gary, WV. She died on 17 May 1948 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) THELMA G. UNKNOWN about 1950. She was

Generation 4 (con't)

born on 10 Mar 1921 in VA. She died on 23 Feb 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

- v. JAMES ALBERT SCOTT was born on 03 Oct 1910 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 May 1940 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Albert Scott:

He is listed as James A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

249. vi. LAWRENCE THOMAS SCOTT was born on 26 Mar 1915 in Radford, VA of Smyth Co., VA. He died on 10 Oct 2006 in Blacksburg, VA. He married LEAFIE ROBINSON on 14 Feb 1948. She was born in Montgomery Co., VA. She died on 07 Jul 1999 in Blacksburg, VA.
91. **WILLIAM ALBERT⁴ GROSECLOSE** (Peter Snavely³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 31 May 1879 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 09 Aug 1940 in VA. He married **NORA LEE COPENHAVER** on 13 Nov 1907. She was born on 02 Apr 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 09 Oct 1918 in VA.

William Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Albert Groseclose:

Hhe is listed as William A. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William A. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born May 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Albert Groseclose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 30, first marriage, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William A. Groseclose (indexed Grosselone), head of household, in the 1920 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 40, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Albert Groseclose (indexed Groudore), head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 49, widower, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Albert Groseclose, born May 31, 1879, residence Pulaski, VA, nearest relative Nora Lee Groseclose (same address).

Nora Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora Lee Copenhaver:

She is listed as Nora Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 27, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child livng, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Albert Groseclose and Nora Lee Copenhaver had the following children:

250. i. GILLIE MARGARET⁵ GROSECLOSE was born on 23 May 1909 in Radford, VA. She died in Jun 2003 in Roanoke, VA. She married JULIAN HENDRICKS MOYERS on 04 Aug 1933 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died before 2003.
251. ii. RENA SUE GROSECLOSE was born on 12 Aug 1911 in Pulaski Co., VA. She died on 07 Apr 1975. She married RAY EDWIN LESTER. He was born on 15 Feb 1915. He died on 28 Sep 1996 in Christianburg, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iii. ALBERTA LEE GROSECLOSE was born on 27 Aug 1913 in VA. She died on 18 Nov 1976.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alberta Lee Groseclose:

She is listed as Alberta L. Groseclose (indexed Grosselone) in her father's household in the 1920 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alberta Groseclose (indexed Grooudore) in her father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. BERNADINE GROSECLOSE was born on 15 Apr 1916 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bernadine Groseclose:

She is listed as Bernadine Groseclose (indexed Grosselone) in her father's household in the 1920 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 4-8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bernadine Groseclose (indexed Grooudore) in her father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

92. **LILLIE BELLE⁴ GROSECLOSE** (Peter Snavely³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 17 Apr 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 08 Mar 1975 in Montgomery Co., VA. She married **ALVIN CHAPLAIN MATTHEWS** on 31 Oct 1906 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 02 Apr 1876 in Carroll Co., VA. He died in VA.

Lillie Belle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie Belle Groseclose:

She is listed as Lillie B. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born April 1881, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie B. Matthews in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pipers Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 28, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 0 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lilly B. Matthews in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pipers Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lily B. Matthews in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pipers Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 48, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Alvin Chaplain: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alvin Chaplain Matthews:

He is listed as Alvin C. Matthews, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pipers Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alvin C. Matthews, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pipers Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. Chapman Matthews, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pipers Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Carroll Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Alvin Chapman Matthews, born April 2, 1876, residence Woodlawn, Carroll Co., VA, nearest relative Lillie B. Matthews (wife; same address).

Generation 4 (con't)

Alvin Chaplain Matthews and Lillie Belle Groseclose had the following child:

- i. KATE IMOGENE⁵ MATTHEWS was born in 1913 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Kate Imogene Matthews:

She is listed as Kate I./J.? Matthews in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Pipers Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as K. Imogene Matthews in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pipers Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

93. **ROBERT BEATTIE⁴ GROSECLOSE SR.** (Peter Snavely³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 31 Dec 1882 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 22 May 1920. He married **MARGARET PEARL MCGRAW** on 27 Jul 1914 in Mercer Co., WV. She was born on 25 Dec 1889 in Campbell Co., VA. She died on 28 Dec 1970 in McDowell Co., WV.

Robert Beattie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Beattie Groseclose Sr.:

He is listed as Robt. B. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born December 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roanoke, VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Batie Groseclose, born December 31, 1882, residence Roanoke, VA, nearest relative Mrs. M. P. Groseclose (same address).

Margaret Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Pearl McGraw:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Margurit Groscclose in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Welsh, McDowell Co., WV, age 32, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Beattie Groseclose Sr. and Margaret Pearl McGraw had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT BEATTIE⁵ GROSECLOSE JR.** was born on 04 Sep 1915 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died on 03 Sep 1977. He married FAIRFAX TABOR on 24 Oct 1936 in McDowell Co., WV. She was born in 1915 in McDowell Co., WV.

Robert Beattie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Beattie Groseclose Jr.:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Robert Groscclose in his parents'/mother's household in the 1930 census for Welsh, McDowell Co., WV, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. **BERNARD SNAVELY GROSECLOSE** was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Roanoke, VA. He died in Mar 1989. He married OLGA HUMINSKY on 22 Dec 1949 in McDowell Co., WV. She was born in 1929 in Elbert, WV.

Bernard Snavely: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bernard Snavely Groseclose:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Bernard Grosclose in his parents'/mother's household in the 1930 census for Welsh, McDowell Co., WV, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

94. **JAMES FLOYD⁴ GROSECLOSE** (Peter Snavely³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 06 May 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 04 Jan 1940 in Wyoming Co., WV. He married **KATIE F. ANDERSON** between 1909-1910. She was born in 1885 in VA.

James Floyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Floyd Groseclose:

He is listed as James F.. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born May 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James F. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Roanoke, VA, age 24, first marriage, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James F. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James F. Groseclose (indexed Gracaclare), head of household, in the 1930 census for Mullens, Wyoming Co., WV, age 44, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montgomery Co., VA, on September 11, 1918, giving his name as James Floyd Groseclose, born May 6, 1885, residence Radford, Montgomery Co., VA, nearest relative Katie Florence Groseclose (same address).

Katie F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katie F. Anderson:

She is listed as Katie F. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Roanoke, VA, age 25, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Katie A. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Katy F. Groseclose (indexed Gracaclare) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mullens, Wyoming Co., WV, age 44, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Floyd Groseclose and Katie F. Anderson had the following children:

- i. **MYRTLE ELIZABETH⁵ GROSECLOSE** was born on 04 Oct 1910 in Radford, VA. She married **ADELBERT R. KENNETT** on 03 Dec 1946 in Myrtle Beach, SC.

Myrtle Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Elizabeth Groseclose:

She is listed as Elizabeth Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census. I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. **LELIA KATHERINE (KILLY) GROSECLOSE** was born on 23 Jul 1914 in Radford, VA. She married **JOSEPH FRANKLIN LYTTLE** on 20 Oct 1934 in Radford, VA.

Lelia Katherine (Killy): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia Katherine (Killy) Groseclose:

She is listed as Katherine Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Katheron Groseclose (indexed Gracaclare) in her parents'

Generation 4 (con't)

household in the 1930 census for Mullens, Wyoming Co., WV, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census.

95. **PETER JOHNSTON⁴ GROSECLOSE** (Peter Snavely³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Jun 1887 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 18 Mar 1969 in VA. He married **SADIE LOIS LAYNE**. She was born on 28 Sep 1903 in VA. She died on 19 Nov 1977.

Peter Johnston: Sex: Male.

Notes for Peter Johnston Groseclose:

He is listed as Peter J. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born June 1887, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Johnston Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wise Co., VA on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Peter Johnston Groseclose, born June 26, 1887, at Marion, VA, residence Appalachia, VA, single.

Sadie Lois: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sadie Lois Layne:

She is listed as Sadie L. Layne in the household of her father, William C. Layne, in the 1930 census for Elon, Amherst Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

Peter Johnston Groseclose and Sadie Lois Layne had the following children:

- i. **MARY SUE⁵ GROSECLOSE**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **MARGARET ANN GROSECLOSE**.

Sex: Female.

96. **VICTORIA MATTIE BLANCHE⁴ GROSECLOSE** (Peter Snavely³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Sep 1889 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Oct 1982. She married **ROBERT STEPHEN BOND** in 1910. He was born on 20 Oct 1875 in VA.

Victoria Mattie Blanche: Sex: Female.

Notes for Victoria Mattie Blanche Groseclose:

She is listed as Mattie B. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born September 1889, born VA, both parents born VA. She is also listed as Victoria M. Groseclose, "sister-in-law", in the household of Thos. J. Scott in the 1900 census for Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born September 1889, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Blanche Groseclose, "sister", in the household of Albert Groseclose in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

She is listed as Mattie B. Bond in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie B. Bond in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 40, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Stephen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Stephen Bond:

He is listed as Stephen R. Bond, head of household, in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert S. Bond, head of household, in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 50, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montgomery Co., VA, on September 11, 1918, giving his name as Robert Stephen Bond, born October 20, 1875, residence Radford, Montgomery Co., VA, nearest relative Blanche Bond (wife).

Robert Stephen Bond and Victoria Mattie Blanche Groseclose had the following children:

- i. NETTIENELLIE C.⁵ BOND was born in 1911 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for NettieNellie C. Bond:

She is listed as Nettie C. Bond in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nellie K. Bond in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. VIRGINIA M. BOND was born in 1914 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia M. Bond:

She is listed as Virginia M. Bond in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia M. Bond in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. MARIE J. BOND was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie J. Bond:

She is listed as Marie J. Bond in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 3-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Marie J. Bond in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

97. **BETTIE C.⁴ CONNOR** (Laura A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Aug 1882 in VA. She married **LUTHER MONROE KILLINGER** in 1920. He was born in 1869 in VA.

Bettie C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie C. Connor:

She is listed as Bettie G. Conner in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born August 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Bettie G. Conner in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bettie Killinger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bettie C. Killinger, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Laura A. Conner in the 1930 census for London Grove, Chester Co., PA, age 47, first married at age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

Luther Monroe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Luther Monroe Killinger:

He is listed as Luther M. Killinger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as L. Monroe Killinger, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Laura A. Conner in the 1930 census for London Grove, Chester Co., PA, age 61, first married at age 51, born VA, both parents born VA.

Luther Monroe Killinger and Bettie C. Connor had the following child:

- i. MILDRED A.⁵ KILLINGER was born in 1921 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred A. Killinger:

She is listed as Mildred A. Killinger, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Laura A. Conner in the 1930 census for London Grove, Chester Co., PA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

98. **DAVID WILLIS⁴ CONNOR** (Laura A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Oct 1887 in VA. He married **MATTIE S.E. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1891 in VA.

David Willis: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Willis Connor:

He is listed as David W. Conner in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born October 1887, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as D. Willis Conner in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David W. Conner, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as D. Willis Connor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 25, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as David Willis Connor, born October 26, 1887, at Marion, VA, residence Marion, VA, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Mattie S.E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie S.E. Unknown:

She is listed as Mattie S. Conner in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Mattie E. Connor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

David Willis Connor and Mattie S.E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. FRED D.⁵ CONNOR was born in 1914 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred D. Connor:

He is listed as Fred D. Conner in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred D. Conner in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. RALPH C.E. CONNOR was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph C.E. Connor:

He is listed as Ralph C. Conner in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralf E. Conner in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. THELMA B. CONNOR was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma B. Connor:

She is listed as Thelma Conner in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1-2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Thelma B. Conner in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. MARVIN B. CONNOR was born between 1927-1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin B. Connor:

He is listed as Marvin B. Conner in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12-?/12 born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. HAROLD CONNOR was born in 1929 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Connor:

He is listed as Harold Conner in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

99. **JAMES DALLAS⁴ CONNOR** (Laura A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 10 Oct 1896 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in Mar 1969 in Lincoln University, Chester Co., PA. He married **MARY L. GRAY** in Jun 1932. She was born on 05 Sep 1905 in PA. She died on 21 Feb 1995 in Oxford, Chester Co., PA.

James Dallas: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Dallas Connor:

He is listed as James D. Conner in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., VA, age 3, born October 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Dallas Conner in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Dallas D. Conner in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Dallas J. Conner in his mother's household in the 1930 census for London Grove, Chester Co., PA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as James Dallas Connor, born October 10, 1896, at Marion, VA, residence Marion, VA, single.

Mary L.: Sex: Female.

James Dallas Connor and Mary L. Gray had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁵ CONNOR.

Sex: Female.

100. **EMMA CATRON⁴ GOSE** (John Andrew³ Sr., George Robert², Mary¹ Porter) was born in Mar 1878 in TX. She married **HUBBARD CLAY WISELY** on 18 Dec 1895 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born in Sep 1874 in TX.

Emma Catron: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Catron Gose:

She is listed as Emma C. Gose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 2, born TX, father born AL, mother born MS.

She is listed as Emma Wiseley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 22, born March 1878, married 4 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

She is listed as Emma Wisely in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 32, first marriage, married 13 years, 8 children born, 5 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Emma C. Wisely (indexed Winly) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 41, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

She is listed as Emma Wisely, "laborer" with her husband in the household of James A. Spence in the 1930 census for Audrain Co., MO, age 52, first married at age 18, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

Hubbard Clay: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hubbard Clay Wisely:

He is listed as Herbert C. Wiseley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 25, born September 1874, married 4 years, born TX, father born VA, mother born AL.

He is listed as Hubbard Wisely, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 34, first marriage, married 13 years, born TX, father born VA, mother born "unknown".

He is listed as Hub. C. Wisely (indexed Winly), head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 45, born TX, father born VA, mother born MS.

He is listed as Hubbard Wisely, "laborer", with his wife in the household of James A. Spence in the 1930 census for Audrain Co., MO, age 54, first married at age 21, born TX, father born VA, mother

Generation 4 (con't)

born MS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Hubbard C. Wisely, born September 22, 1875, residence Sumner, Lamar Co., TX, nearest relative Emma C. Wisely (wife; same address).

Hubbard Clay Wisely and Emma Catron Gose had the following children:

- i. LOU ELLA⁵ WISELY was born in Nov 1898 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lou Ella Wisely:

She is listed as Lou Ella Wiseley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 1, born November 1898, born TX, both parents' born TX.

She is listed as Luvela Wisely in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- ii. IVAOVA V. WISELY was born in Mar 1900 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for IvaOva V. Wisely:

She is listed as Iva Wiseley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 2/12, born March 1900, born TX, both parents' born TX.

She is listed as Ova V. Wisely in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

252. iii. JOSEPH DANIEL WISELY was born on 30 Dec 1901 in Sumner, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 16 Jan 1991 in Twin Falls, ID. He married (1) MARJORY FAY TEAGUE on 16 Jun 1950. She was born on 07 Jan 1923 in Twin Falls, ID. She died on 01 Jan 1989 in Twin Falls, ID. He married (2) NELLIE UNKNOWN in 1926. She was born in 1907 in MO.

- iv. CATHERINE WISELY was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine Wisely:

She is listed as Catherine Wisely in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- v. LOGAN WISELY was born in Nov 1909 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Logan Wisely:

He is listed as Logan Wisely, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 7/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He/she is listed as E. L. Wisely (indexed Winly), "daughter", in his/her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find his/her in the 1930 census.

- vi. L. J. WISELY was born in 1912 in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for L. J. Wisely:

She is listed as L. J. Wisely (indexed Winly), "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

101. **GEORGE ROBERT⁴ McCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 15 Oct 1870-1871 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 10 Nov 1936 in Aspermont, Stonewell Co., TX. He married (1) **NORA McWHERTER\McWURTER** on 02 Aug 1891 in Lamar Co., TX. She was born in 1873 in Fannin Co., TX. She died on 11 Aug 1992. He married (2) **ELLEN PALESTINE LOVE** on 15 Oct 1893. She was born between 27 Feb 1868-1870 in Whitfield, GA. She died on 25 May 1952 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX.

George Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Robert McClure:

He is listed as George R. McClure in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as George McClure, head of household, in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 28, born October 1871, married 16 years?, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as George R. McClure, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 39, 2nd marriage, married 16 years, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA

He is listed as G. R. McClure, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co. TX, age 27, born TX, both parents born "unknown".

He is listed as George R. McClure, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stonewall Co., TX, age 59, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Aspermont Cemetery
Aspermont
Stonewall County
Texas, USA

Nora (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora McWherter\McWurter:

She is listed as N. P. McClure in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 32, born February 1868, married 16? years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born GA, both parents born GA.

George Robert McClure and Nora McWherter\McWurter had the following child:

253. i. **NAOMI ELIZABETH⁵ McCLURE** was born between 11 Aug 1892-1893 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 13 Jun 1966 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married (1) **ARTHUR DAVIS**. He was born on 02 Feb 1892 in GA. He died on 01 Mar 1950. She married (2) **RAYMOND BURRIS LOVE SR.** on 06 Aug 1911 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 02 Mar 1889 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 15 Dec 1965 in Howard Co., TX.

Ellen Palestine (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen Palestine Love:

She is listed as E. P. McClure in her husband's household

She is listed as Ellen McClure in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., TX, age 40, 2nd marriage, married 16 years, 7 children born, 2 children living, born GA, both parents born GA.

She is listed as Ellie P. McClure, "mother-in-law", in the household of Simon C. Lair in the 1920 census for Lamar Co. TX, age 51, born GA, both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as Ellie McClure in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Stonewall Co., TX, age 61, first married at age 25, born, GA, both parents born GA.

Burial:

Aspermont Cemetery
Aspermont
Stonewall County
Texas, USA

George Robert McClure and Ellen Palestine Love had the following children:

- ii. WALTER HARMONHIRUM MCCLURE was born on 20 Aug 1894. He died on 12 Nov 1896.

Sex: Male.

- 254. iii. MINNIE MYRTLE MCCLURE was born on 07 Aug 1896 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 29 Mar 1984 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX. She married LEONARD HENLEY DIGGS. He was born on 28 May 1886 in TX. He died on 07 Jan 1970 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX.

- iv. DORA ELLEN MCCLURE was born on 19 Dec 1898 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 23 Jul 1993 in Stonewall Co., TX. She married (1) JAMES ALEXANDER SANDLIN. He was born on 01 Mar 1890 in Callahan Co. TX. He died on 04 Aug 1976 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX. She married (2) SIMON C. LAIR. He was born in 1893 in TX.

Dora Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora Ellen McClure:

She is listed as Dora McClure in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 4, born August 1895, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

She is listed as Dora McClure in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

She is listed as Dora E. Lair in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co. TX, age 21, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

She is listed as Dora Lair, "daughter" with her husband in the household of George R. McClure in the 1930 census for Stonewall Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 15, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

Burial:

Aspermont Cemetery
Aspermont
Stonewall County
Texas, USA

- v. HATTIE MCCLURE was born on 09 Jun 1902. She died on 13 Jun 1904.

Sex: Female.

- vi. JOSEPH LESTER MCCLURE was born on 28 Sep 1903. He died on 13 Jun 1904.

Sex: Male.

- vii. VERA ARORA HELEN MCCLURE was born on 11 Aug 1909. She died on 30 Aug 1909.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

102. **MARY WILLIE⁴ McCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 15 Jan 1872 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 30 May 1931. She married (1) **WILLIAM HENRY POSEY** on 14 Jan 1894 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 27 Jun 1865 in Monroe Co., MS. He died on 20 Aug 1898 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She married (2) **DRURY GILBERT CASEY** on 23 Apr 1899 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 02 Sep 1852 in Hall Co., GA. He died on 08 Mar 1923 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX.

Mary Willie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Willie McClure:

She is listed as Mary W. McClure in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary Casey in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 28, born January 1872, 2 children born 2 children living, born TX, born parents born AL.

She is listed as Mary Casey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 38, 2nd marriage, married 11 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Mary W. Casey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 48, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

Burial:
Casey Cemetery
Caviness
Lamar County
Texas, USA

William Henry (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Henry Posey:

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

William Henry Posey and Mary Willie McClure had the following children:

255. i. **JOHN WESLEY⁵ POSEY** was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 12 Jan 1975 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He married **MAUDIE EMMA TAYLOR** on 27 Nov 1926. She was born between 20-21 May 1907 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 01 Aug 1978 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.
256. ii. **WILLIAM DAVID POSEY** was born on 25 May 1896 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 12 Oct 1964 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. He married **CORA SPEARS** on 14 Nov 1924 in Lamar Co., TX. She was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 02 Sep 1964 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Drury Gilbert (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Drury Gilbert Casey:

He is listed as D. G. Casey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 47, born September 1852, married 30 years, born GA, both parents born GA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Drew G. Casey, head of household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 56, 2nd marriage, married 11 years, born AL, both parents born GA.

He is listed as Drewey Casey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 60, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

Burial:
Casey Cemetery
Caviness
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Drury Gilbert Casey and Mary Willie McClure had the following children:

257. i. JOSEPH CROCKETT⁵ CASEY was born on 20 Jul 1902 in Roston, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 23 Oct 1974 in Lamar Co., TX. He married ALLIE EVELYN REDDELL on 21 Oct 1922. She was born on 15 Jan 1906 in Jennings, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 23 Aug 1994 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

ii. RUBY I. CASEY was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby I. Casey:

She is listed as Ruby I. Casey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ruby O./D.? Casey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

iii. UNKNOWN CASEY was born on 28 Sep 1905 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. He died in Oct 1905 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Unknown Casey:

Burial:
Casey Cemetery
Caviness
Lamar County
Texas, USA

iv. ELIZABETH V. (LIZZY) CASEY was born on 30 Aug 1906 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 11 Aug 1922 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth V. (Lizzy) Casey:

She is listed as Lizzy V. Casey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lizzie V. Casey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

Burial:
Casey Cemetery
Caviness
Lamar County
Texas, USA

v. UNKNOWN CASEY was born on 30 Aug 1906 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. He died on

Generation 4 (con't)

03 Sep 1906 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Unknown Casey:

Burial:

Casey Cemetery

Caviness

Lamar County

Texas, USA

103. **SARAH CLEMENTINE⁴ MCCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 25 Jun 1873 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 04 Apr 1954 in Noble, Lamar Co., TX. She married **HENRY WALTER MOORE** on 25 Nov 1891 in TX. He was born between 17 Jan 1865-Jan 1866 in Trenton, Gibson Co., TN. He died on 14 Apr 1933 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Sarah Clementine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Clementine McClure:

She is listed as Sarah C. McClure in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Sallie Moore in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 26, born March 1874, married 7 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Sallie Moore in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Roxton, Lamar Co. TX, age 36, first marriage, married 18 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Sallie Moore in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 46, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Sallie Moore in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 57, first married at age 17, born TX, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery

Petty (Lamar County)

Lamar County

Texas, USA

Henry Walter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Walter Moore:

He is listed as H. W. Moore, head of household, in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 34, born January 1866, married 7 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as H. W. Moore, head of household, in the 1910 census for Roxton, Lamar Co. TX, age 44, first marriage, married 18 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Henry W. Moore, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 54, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as H. W. Moore, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 65, first married at age 25, born TN, both parents born TN.

Another source says he was born on July 15, 1865.

Henry Walter Moore and Sarah Clementine McClure had the following children:

258. i. LINNINGTON ELIZABETH⁵ MOORE was born on 18 Aug 1892 in Roxton, Lamar Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

TX. She died on 22 Jun 1954 in Noble, Lamar Co., TX. She married LOUIS WASHINGTON BRANUM on 10 Nov 1910 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 01 May 1890 in AL (GA). He died on 09 Dec 1939 in TX.

259. ii. GEORGE WALTER MOORE was born between Feb-27 May 1895 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 17 Oct 1934 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He married PEARL GRACE KEITHLEY in 1917. She was born on 15 Jun 1895 in TX. She died in 1970 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.
260. iii. ETHEL MOORE was born between 05 Oct 1897-May 1898 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 29 Jul 1980 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married LOUIS EVA COTHRAN on 15 Jul 1914 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 03 Apr 1893 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 08 Jan 1944 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.
261. iv. MERVYN CALLAWAY MOORE was born between 05 Feb-May 1899 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 21 Feb 1993 in Tarrant Co., TX. She married CARMON ANDREW HALE in 1920. He was born on 05 Jun 1895 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died in 1960 in Trent, TX.
262. v. ANNA BLANCHE MOORE was born on 30 Aug 1900 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 29 Mar 1926 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She married JOHN ELMER FREEMAN on 15 Jan 1925 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 03 Feb 1902 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 27 Feb 1984 in Texarkana, Miller Co., AR.
263. vi. EMMA TOMMIE MOORE was born on 22 Sep 1906 in TX. She died on 04 Jan 1997 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She married PHIL SHERIDAN BAER on 01 Jun 1922 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. He was born on 02 May 1905 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. He died on 24 Oct 1966 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.
- vii. ROBERT HENRY MOORE was born on 23 Sep 1908 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 14 Aug 1979 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

Robert Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Henry Moore:

He is listed as Robert Moore in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Roxton, Lamar Co. TX, age 1, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Robert Moore in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert Moore in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

104. **JOHN SAMUEL⁴ McCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 30 Dec 1875 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 05 Feb 1961 in Loma Vista, CA. He married **MABEL UNKNOWN** on 08 Jul 1900. She was born in 1884 in TX.

John Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Samuel McClure:

He is listed as John S. McClure in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as John S. McClure, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, age 26, first marriage, married 10 years, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as John McClure, head of household, in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 38, born TX, father born LA, mother born TX.

He is listed as John S. McClure, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 54, first married at age 24, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Collingsworth Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Samuel McClure, born December 31, 1875, residence, Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, nearest relative Mrs. Mebel McClure (wife; same address).

Mabel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel Unknown:

She is listed as Mabel McClure in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, age 26, first marriage, married 10 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born TX, mother born AR.

She is listed as Mabel McClure in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 36, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mabel McClure in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 47, first married at age 18, born TX, father born TX, mother born AR.

John Samuel McClure and Mabel Unknown had the following children:

- i. WESLEY⁵ MCCLURE was born in 1902 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wesley McClure:

He is listed as Wesley McClure in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX. I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

264. ii. RAYMOND L. MCCLURE was born in 1906 in TX. He married BEULAH UNKNOWN in 1927. She was born in 1909 in TX.
265. iii. LOIS MCCLURE was born in 1907 in TX. She married UNKNOWN ENGLISH.
- iv. BERYL E. (BETH) MCCLURE was born in 1911 in TX. She married UNKNOWN COMPTON.

Beryl E. (Beth): Sex: Female.

Notes for Beryl E. (Beth) McClure:

She is listed as Beyrle E. McClure in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Beryl E. McClure in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

266. v. J. S. MCCLURE was born in 1915 in TX. He married UNKNOWN.
267. vi. TOXIE M. MCCLURE was born in 1917 in TX.
268. vii. LOLEET MCCLURE was born in 1919 in TX. She married LEO ENDFIELD.
- viii. JACK MCCLURE was born in 1922 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack McClure:

He is listed as Jack McClure in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

269. ix. BEN R. MCCLURE was born in 1924 in TX. He married UNKNOWN.

Generation 4 (con't)

- x. **JOHNBALINE MCCLURE** was born between 1929-1930 in TX. She married UNKNOWN CRAWLEY.

Johnbaline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Johnbaline McClure:

She is listed as Johnbaline McClure in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 2-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

105. **SOVINA BELL⁴ MCCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 13 May 1877 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 16 Jan 1964 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. She married **JOHN BARTON DODD SR.** on 23 Dec 1894. He was born on 25 Aug 1863 in TN (GA). He died on 29 Jan 1947 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sovina Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sovina Bell McClure:

She is listed as Savina B. McClure in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Sallie B. Dodd in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co. TX, age 23, born May 1877, married 5 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Belle Dodd in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Willard, Torrence Co., NM, age 32, married 15 years, born TX, father born AL, mother born WV.

She is listed as Belle Dodd in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 42, born TX, father born U.S., mother born VA.

She is listed as Belle Dodd in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 52, first married at age 17, born TX, father born MO, mother born VA.

Burial:

Mahoney Cemetery
Mahoney
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

John Barton: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Barton Dodd Sr.:

He is listed as John B. Dodd, head of household, in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co. TX, age 34, born August 1865, married 5 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John B. Dodd, head of household, in the 1910 census for Willard, Torrence Co., NM, age 47, married 15 years, born TN, father born TN, mother born GA.

He is listed as John B. Dodd, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 58, born GA, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as John B. Dodd, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 68, first married at age 30, born GA, father born TN, mother GA.

John Barton Dodd Sr. and Sovina Bell McClure had the following children:

270. i. **PEARL DAISY⁵ DODD** was born between 22 Aug 1895-1896 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 23 May 1998 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. She married **ALBERT JOHN EHRLE SR.** on 05 Jun 1913 in TX. He was born on 16 Oct 1880 in Ottosen, Humboldt Co., IA. He died on 25 Oct 1931 in Hopkins Co., TX.
- ii. **ELDENIA BEATRICE DODD** was born in Nov 1896 in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eldenia Beatrice Dodd:

She is listed as L. Dena Dodd in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co. TX, age 3, born November 1896, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Eldenia Dodd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Willard, Torrence Co., NM, age 12, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

271. iii. GAYNELL M. DODD was born between 06 Dec 1896-May 1899 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 13 Apr 1998 in Hopkins Co., TX. She married SIM M. BLACKMON on 06 Apr 1919. He was born on 22 Sep 1896 in TX. He died in 1954.
272. iv. WILLIE LAWSON DODD was born on 26 Jan 1901 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 18 Apr 1993 in TX. He married (1) VERA BELL UNKNOWN on 25 Dec 1918. She was born on 14 Jul 1900 in Hopkins Co., TX. She died on 06 Sep 1924 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. He married (2) OMA KEELIN on 15 May 1924. She was born on 02 May 1897 in TX. She died on 24 Jun 1968 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX.
- v. JEWEL JUSTINA DODD was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jewel Justina Dodd:

She is listed as Jewel Dodd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Willard, Torrence Co., NM, age 6, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Jewel H. Dodd in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father bor GA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. WESLEY DODD.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wesley Dodd:

I cannot find him in his parents' household in the 1900 or 1910 censuses.

273. vii. DOROTHY H. DODD was born on 09 Jul 1911 in NM. She married ARDIS M. TERRELL in 1926. He was born in 1902 in TX.
274. viii. ELSIE MCCLURE DODD was born in 1910 in NM. She married ESTICE VARDAMANN MILLER in 1929. He was born in 1908 in TX.
275. ix. JOHN BARTON DODD JR. was born on 09 Jul 1911 in Torrence Co., NM. He died on 15 Dec 1995. He married THELMA TICE on 09 Mar 1949. She was born on 29 Jun 1912. She died on 06 Jun 1984.
106. **MARGARET EMMA⁴ MCCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 10 Jan 1881 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 04 Aug 1965 in Lynwood Hills, San Diego Co., CA. She married **HENRY MONROE VAUGHN** on 27 Jan 1899 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born between 14 Dec 1871-Apr 1872 in IL. He died on 12 Jan 1930 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX.

Margaret Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Emma McClure:

She is listed as Emma Vaughn in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 19, born May 1881, married 1 year, 1 child born 1 child living, born TX, both parents born AL.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Emma Vaughn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 39, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is probably the Emma Vaughn, "servant", in the household of Norman Kessler in the 1930 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., VA, age 49, first married at age 18, married (no mention of widow), born TX, father born LA, mother born VA.

Burial:
Rose Hills Memorial Park
Whittier
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Henry Monroe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Monroe Vaughn:

He is listed as Henry W. Vaughn, head of household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 28, born April 1872, married 1 years, born IL, both parents born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Mun H. Vaughn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 48, born MO, both parents born IL.

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Henry Monroe Vaughn and Margaret Emma McClure had the following children:

- 276. i. VIRGIL⁵ VAUGHN was born in May 1900 in TX. She married WILLIAM RAY RADFORD in 1915. He was born on 01 May 1894 in TX.
 - 277. ii. VERNON ELBERT VAUGHN SR. was born in 1909 in TX. He married MAY RODGERS in 1928. She was born in 1910 in OK.
107. **PEARL ANN⁴ MCCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 28 Oct 1882 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 24 Feb 1917 in Mahoney, Hopkins Co., TX. She married **ISAAC LAWSON DODD** on 08 Jan 1899 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. He was born on 13 Jan 1869 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 25 Sep 1960 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Pearl Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Ann McClure:

She is listed as Pearl A. Dodd in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 18, born October 1881, married 1 year, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Pearl Dodd in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 27, first marriage, married 11 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born LA, mother born VA.

Burial:
Mount Sterling Cemetery
Dike
Hopkins County

Generation 4 (con't)

Texas, USA

Isaac Lawson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Isaac Lawson Dodd:

He is listed as I. L. Dodd, head of household, in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 26, born May 1874, married 1 year, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Isaac L. Dodd, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 37, first marriage, married 11 years, born TN, both parents born GA.

He is listed as Isaac L. Dodd, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 46, widower, born TN, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as I. L. Dodd, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 47, first married at age 24, born TN, both parents born GA.

Burial:

Mount Sterling Cemetery

Dike

Hopkins County

Texas, USA

Isaac Lawson Dodd and Pearl Ann McClure had the following children:

- i. JULIE ZOE⁵ DODD was born on 18 Feb 1901. She died on 16 Jun 1903.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Julie Zoe Dodd:

Burial:

Mount Sterling Cemetery

Dike

Hopkins County

Texas, USA

278. ii. OLIVER CLAUDE DODD was born on 14 May 1903 in Mahoney, Hopkins Co., TX. He died on 19 Aug 1995 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. He married HELEN EMILY HOLMES on 23 Oct 1925 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. She was born on 17 Sep 1904 in Wood Co., TX. She died on 03 Feb 1990 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX.
279. iii. VALLIE G. DODD was born in 1905 in TX. She married CLOVIS EDGAR STEWART in 1924. He was born in 1904 in TX.
- iv. MILLIE MAE DODD was born on 03 Mar 1908 in TX. She died on 19 Feb 1932 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Millie Mae Dodd:

She is listed as Mille Dodd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mellie Dodd in her father's household in the 1920 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Millie Dodd in her father's household in the 1930 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 23, born TX, father born LA, mother born GA.

Burial:

Mahoney Cemetery

Mahoney

Generation 4 (con't)

Hopkins County
Texas, USA

- v. RUBY B. DODD was born on 19 Mar 1907 in TX. She died on 30 Jul 1997 in Smith Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN BARHAM.

Ruby B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby B. Dodd:

She is listed as Ruby Dodd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Rubie B. Dodd in her father's household in the 1920 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. VERA H. DODD was born in 1911 in TX. She married UNKNOWN RANDOLPH.

Vera H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vera H. Dodd:

She is listed as Vera H. Dodd in her father's household in the 1920 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Vera Dodd in her father's household in the 1930 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born LA, mother born GA.

- vii. NORMAN HOWARD DODD was born on 28 Jan 1915 in Mahoney, Hopkins Co., TX. He died on 11 Mar 1923 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman Howard Dodd:

He is listed as Norman Dodd in his father's household in the 1920 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Burial:
Mount Sterling Cemetery
Dike
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

108. **LYDIA CALLAWAY⁴ McCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 10 Apr 1884 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 19 Aug 1932 in Mono, Taylor Co., TX. She married **ALEXANDER B. SANDEFUR** in 1901. He was born in 1873 in MO.

Lydia Callaway: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lydia Callaway McClure:

She is listed as Liddy C. McClure in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 16, born April 1884, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Liddy Sandefur in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 26, first marriage, married 9 years, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lydia C. Sandefur in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 36, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

Alexander B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander B. Sandefur:

He is listed as Alexander B. Sandefur, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 37, 2nd marriage, married 9 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Alexander B. Sandeful, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 48, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Alexander B. Sandefur and Lydia Callaway McClure had the following children:

- i. ROY M.⁵ SANDEFUR was born in 1901 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy M. Sandefur:

He is listed as Roy Sandefur in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Roy M. Sandeful in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

I cannot him in the 1930 census.

280. ii. NEWTON C. SANDEFUR was born in 1907 in TX. He married LINNIE UNKNOWN in 1927. She was born in 1910 in TX.

- iii. EZELLA N. SANDEFUR was born in 1909 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ezella N. Sandefur:

He is listed as Isell Sandefur in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 11/12, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ezella N. Sandeful in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

I cannot her in the 1930 census.

- iv. GRACE T. SANDEFUR was born in 1912 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace T. Sandefur:

She is listed as Gracie T. Sandeful in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

I cannot her in the 1930 census.

- v. BEATRICE L. SANDEFUR was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beatrice L. Sandefur:

She is listed as Beatrice L. Sandeful in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot her in the 1930 census.

- vi. WESLEY M. SANDEFUR was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wesley M. Sandefur:

He is listed as Wesley M. Sandefur in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 1-2/12, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

I cannot him in the 1930 census.

109. **JACOB AUSTIN FOSTER⁴ MCCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 24 Aug 1885 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 08 Jan 1956 in Lamar Co., TX. He married **MARTHA VIRGINIA (MATTIE) BURNETT** on 27 Nov 1907, daughter of William D. Burnett and Sovina Organ Gose. She was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 28 Dec 1977 in Lamar Co., TX.

Jacob Austin Foster: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jacob Austin Foster McClure:

He is listed as Foster McClure in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 14, born August 1885, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Austin McClure, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 24, first marriage, married 2 years, born TX, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. A. McClure, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 34, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. A. McClure, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 44, first married at age 22, born TX, father born MS, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Jacob Austin McClure, born August 24, 1885, residence Ben Franklin, TX, nearest relative is Martha Virginia McClure (same address).

Martha Virginia (Mattie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Virginia (Mattie) Burnett:

She is listed as Mattie V. Burnett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Matagorda Co., TX, age 13, born February 1887, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mattie McClure in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 23, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Martha McClure in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 32, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mattie McClure in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Jacob Austin Foster McClure and Martha Virginia (Mattie) Burnett had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. WILLIS⁵ MCCLURE was born in 1909 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis McClure:

He is listed as Wallis McClure in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 10/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Willis McClure in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Willis McClure in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

- ii. WILLIAM GOSE MCCLURE was born on 01 Feb 1918 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 26 Nov 1984 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. He married ALYENE CHANEY on 06 Jan 1940 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

William Gose: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Gose McClure:

He is listed as Gose McClure in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Gose McClure in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

110. **SUDIE CALLAWAYCLYDE⁴ MCCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Dec 1887 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 21 Sep 1917 in Lamar Co., TX. She married **JOHN BARNEY JOHNSON**. He was born on 05 Jun 1883 in TX. He died on 24 Dec 1968 in Emmet, Hempstead Co., AR.

Sudie CallawayClyde: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sudie CallawayClyde McClure:

She is listed as Susie C. McClure in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 12, born December 1887, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

John Barney: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Barney Johnson:

He is listed as John B. Johnson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Garland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 36, born TX, both parents born TX.

John Barney Johnson and Sudie CallawayClyde McClure had the following children:

- i. HUBERT⁵ JOHNSON was born on 04 Apr 1904. He died on 01 Jul 1998.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hubert Johnson:

He is not listed in his father' household in the 1920 census.

- ii. BESSIE JOHNSON was born on 28 Aug 1905.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Johnson:

She is not listed in her father's household in the 1920 census.

281. iii. BUFORD CHEBOURNE JOHNSON was born on 26 Aug 1907 in TX. He died on 01 Jul 1962. He married EUNICE BEATRICE ELLINGTON on 09 Oct 1926 in Hempstead Co. AR. She was born on 05 May 1906 in AR. She died on 01 Nov 2002 in Emmet, Nevada Co., AR.

- iv. CLIFFORD JOHNSON was born on 23 Mar 1909 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifford Johnson:

He is listed as Cliffford/Slifford (Clifford?) Johnson in his father's household in the 1920 census for Garland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Clifford Johnson in his father's household in the 1930 census for Nowland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 21, born AR, father born TX, mother born AR.

- v. UNKNOWN JOHNSON was born on 23 Jul 1910. He died on 23 Jul 1910.

Sex: Unknown.

- vi. NORENE B. JOHNSON was born on 23 Jun 1911 in TX. She died on 01 Apr 2000.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Norene B. Johnson:

She is listed as Norin B. Johnson in her father's household in the 1920 census for Garland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mardell Johnson in her father's household in the 1930 census for Nowland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 15, born AR, father born TX, mother born AR.

- vii. HERMAN E. JOHNSON was born in 1913 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman E. Johnson:

He is listed as Herman E. Johnson in his father's household in the 1920 census for Garland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is not listed in his father's household in the 1930 census.

- viii. UNKNOWN JOHNSON was born on 24 Dec 1914. He died on 24 Dec 1914.

Sex: Unknown.

- ix. UNKNOWN JOHNSON was born on 16 Sep 1915. He died on 16 Sep 1915.

Sex: Unknown.

111. **WALTER ALVIN⁴ McCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 04 Apr 1889 in Ben Franklin, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 18 Jul 1975 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **BERTHA LILLIAN MOORE**. She was born in 1892 in TX. She died in 1973.

Walter Alvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Alvin McClure:

He is listed as Walter A. McClure in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 11, born April 1889, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Walter A. McClure, head of household, in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 30, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Walter McClure, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 40 (no age at first marriage information), born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fannin Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter Alvin McClure, born April 4, 1889, at Ben Franklin, TX, residence Honey Grove, TX, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Bertha Lillian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha Lillian Moore:

She is listed as Bertha McClure in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 28, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Bertha L. McClure in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 37 (no age at first marriage information), born TX, father born TN, mother born MS.

Walter Alvin McClure and Bertha Lillian Moore had the following children:

- i. HAZEL M.⁵ MCCLURE was born in 1913 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel M. McClure:

She is listed as Hazel McClure in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Hazel M. McClure in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. FRANCES E. MCCLURE was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances E. McClure:

She is listed as Francis McClure in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX, age 1-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Francis E. McClure in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

112. **MONA MAY⁴ MCCLURE** (Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 28 Sep 1890 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 07 Nov 1981 in Hugo, Choctaw Co., OK. She married **GEORGE CAMPBELL VAUGHAN** on 03 Aug 1906 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 09 Apr 1885 in TX. He died on 05 Apr 1965 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ.

Mona May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mona May McClure:

She is listed as May McClure in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 9, born September 1890, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Monie Vaughan in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 19, first marriage, married 3 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TX, 2 children born, 2 children living.

She is listed as Monie M. Vaughn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 29, born TX, father born AL, mother born WV.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mona Vaughan in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oakes, Choctow Co., OK, age 39, first married at age 16, born TX, both parents born VA.

Burial:
Soper Cemetery
Soper
Choctaw County
Oklahoma, USA

George Campbell: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Campbell Vaughan:

He is listed as George Vaughan, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 25, first marriage, married 3 years, born TX, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as George C. Vaughn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 34, born TX, both parents born IL.

He is listed as George C. Gaugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oakes, Chowtow Co., OK, age 44, first married at age 21, born TX, father obrn Germany, mother born Ireland.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Campbell Vaughan, born April 9, 1885, residence Ben Franklin, TX, nearest relative is Mona May Vaughan (same address).

Burial:
Mountain View Cemetery
Casa Grande
Pinal County
Arizona, USA

George Campbell Vaughan and Mona May McClure had the following children:

- i. LEMUEL GOSE⁵ VAUGHAN was born in 1908 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lemuel Gose Vaughan:

He is listed as Lemuel Vaughan in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 2, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Lemuel G. Vaughn in his parnets' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. ELDON CAMPBELL VAUGHAN was born on 29 Apr 1909 in TX. He died on 17 Jun 1987 in Choctow Co., OK. He married VIRA MAE STILLWELL on 28 Feb 1931. She was born on 18 Jan 1913 in Soper, Choctow Co., OK. She died on 30 Jun 2002 in Hugh, Choctow Co., OK.

Eldon Campbell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eldon Campbell Vaughan:

He is listed as Eldon Vaughan in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Eldon C. Vaughn in his parnets' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Eldon Vaughan in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Oakes, Choctow Co., OK, age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Burial:
Mount Olivet Cemetery
Hugo
Choctaw County
Oklahoma, USA

- iii. GOLIE NORINE VAUGHAN was born in 1911 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Golie Norine Vaughan:

She is listed as Goley N. Vaughn in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Goldie Vaughan in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakes, Choctow Co., OK, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. HERMAN HERSHEL VAUGHAN was born in 1914 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman Hershel Vaughan:

He is listed as Herman H. Vaughn in his parnets' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Herman Vaughan in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakes, Choctow Co., OK, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. BERNICE ELIZABETH VAUGHAN was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bernice Elizabeth Vaughan:

She is listed as Bernice E. Vaughn in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Bernice Vaughan in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakes, Choctow Co., OK, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

- vi. LORA MAE VAUGHAN was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lora Mae Vaughan:

She is listed as Lora M. Vaughn in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 2-0/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Choctow Co., OK.

- vii. EMMA PERLINA VAUGHAN was born in 1920 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Perlina Vaughan:

She is listed as Emma Vaughn in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Choctow Co., OK.

- viii. G. C. VAUGHAN was born in 1925 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for G. C. Vaughan:

He is listed as G. C. Vaughan, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakes, Choctow Co., OK, age 20, born OK, both parents born TX.

- ix. LURLINE MILDRED VAUGHAN was born on 14 Nov 1926 in Soper, Choctow Co., OK. She died on 01 Jan 2005 in Soper, Choctow Co., OK. She married UNKNOWN KIRBY.

Lurline Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lurline Mildred Vaughan:

She is listed as Lurline Vaughan in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakes, Choctow Co., OK, age 3-1/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

113. **VIRGINIA C.⁴ RICHEY** (Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Dec 1870 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 11 Sep 1934 in Lamar Co., TX. She married **JOHN M. MULLINS** on 24 Dec 1895 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 23 Sep 1870 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 20 May 1949 in Fannin Co., TX.

Virginia C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia C. Richey:

She is listed as Virginia C. Richey in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lmaar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Jennie Mullins in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Petty, Lamar Co., TX, age 29, born December 1870, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, fathr born LA, mother born VA.

She is lsited as Jennie Mullens in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Fannin Co., TX, age 39, first marriage, married 14 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born IN, mother born TX.

He is listed as Virginia Mullins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX age 49, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Mullens in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fannin Co., TX, age 59, first married at age 25, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

John M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John M. Mullins:

He is listed as Jno M. Mullins, head of household, in the 1900 census for Petty, Lamar Co., TX, age 30, born September 1869, married 4 years, born TX, father born TN, mother born IL.

He is listed as John M. Mullens, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fannin Co., TX, age 40, first marriage, married 14 years, born TX, father born TN, mother born IL.

He is listed as John M. Mullins, head of household, in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX age 50, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as John M. Mullens, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fannin Co., TX, age 60, first married at age 26, born TX, father born TN, mother born IL.

John M. Mullins and Virginia C. Richey had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ MULLINS was born on 04 Oct 1896. She died on 05 Oct 1896.

Sex: Female.

282. ii. VERA MARITA MULLINS was born on 02 Dec 1900 in TX. She died on 05 Jan 1994 in Lindsey, OK. She married LLOYD CLARK HENRY on 10 Jul 1921 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born in 1899 in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

283. iii. VERDA MULLINS was born between 21 May 1907-1908 in TX. She died on 08 Mar 2002 in TX. She married WALTER THOMAS PIRDLE JR. in 1924 in TX. He was born on 26 Feb 1905 in Fannin Co., TX. He died on 06 May 1971 in Perryton, Ochitree Co., TX.
- iv. JAMES HAMMOND MULLINS was born on 08 Feb 1910 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 29 May 1979 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Hammond Mullins:

He is listed as "Baby" Mullens, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fannin Co., TX age 2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as James H. Mullins in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Jim Mullens in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fannin Co., TX, age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. ARVA VERTYE MULLINS was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Arva Vertye Mullins:

She is listed as Arva V. Mullins in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Vertye/Vertje Mullens in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fannin Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

114. **MARY EMMA⁴ RICHEY** (Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 13-18 Mar 1874 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 04 Nov 1909 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She married **JOSEPH WALTER MCCRUM** in 1892. He was born in May 1871 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 07 Oct 1920 in Comanche Co., TX.

Mary Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Emma Richey:

She is listed as Mary E. Rickey in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. McCrum in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 26, born March 1874, married 8 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

Buried in the DeLeon Cemetery Comanche County, TX.

Joseph Walter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Walter McCrum:

He is listed as J. W. McCrum, head of household, in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 29, born May 1871, married 8 years, born MS, father born NC, mother born MS.

He is listed as Joseph W. McCrum, head of household, in the 1910 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 38, widower, married 17 years, born MS, both parents born MS.

She is listed as Joseph W. McCrum, head of household, in the 1920 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 49, widower, born MS, father born SC, mother born MS.

Buried in the DeLeon Cemetery Comanche County, TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Joseph Walter McCrum and Mary Emma Richey had the following children:

284. i. ALMA MYRTLE⁵ MCCRUM was born on 27 Sep 1893 in TX. She died on 07 Oct 1975. She married CHEVIOUS GUYTON SMITH on 30 Aug 1915. He was born on 18 Jun 1896 in MS. He died on 22 Dec 1936.
- ii. HENRY SMITH MCCRUM was born on 03 May 1895 in TX. He married ODESSA HAWKINS in 1919. She was born in 1896 in GA.

Henry Smith: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Smith McCrum:

He is listed as Henry Smith McCrum in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 5, born May 1895, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

He is listed as Smith McCrum in his father's household in the 1910 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

He is probably the Smith McCrum, head of household, in the 1920 census for Earth Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as H. S. McCrum, head of household, in the 1930 census for Brownwood, Brown Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Comanche Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Henry Smith McCrum, born May 3, 1895, at Lamar Co., TX, residence De Leon, TX, single.

285. iii. FRANK WILLIAM MCCRUM was born on 21 May 1897 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 07 Jun 1983 in De Leon, Comanche Co., TX. He married MARY ALICE VAUGHN in 1921. She was born on 16 Sep 1896 in TX. She died on 17 Dec 1978.
- iv. MAGGIE B.V. MCCRUM was born on 31 Aug 1898 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie B.V. McCrum:

She is listed as Maggie B. McCrum in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 21/12, born August 1898, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Maggie McCrum in her father's household in the 1910 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Maggie McCrum in her father's household in the 1920 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Maggie V. McCrum, "sister", in the household of Frank W. McCrum in the 1930 census for Shackelford Co., TX, age 31, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. ISA W. MCCRUM was born in 1901 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Isa W. McCrum:

He is listed as Isa McCrum, "son", in his father's household in the 1910 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

He is listed as Isa W. McCrum in his father's household in the 1920 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

115. **ELIZABETH T.⁴ RICHEY** (Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jan 1880 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 24 Dec 1934 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She married **JAMES H. CREED** on 25 Dec 1898 in Lamar Co., TX. He was born between 29 Jan 1871-1872 in Lamar Co., TX.

Elizabeth T.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth T. Richey:

She is listed as Elizabeth T. Rickey in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lmaar Co., TX, age 3/12, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

She is listed as E. I./E. T. Creed in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 20, born January 1880, married 2 years, 0 children born, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Creed in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 30, first marriage, married 11 years, 0 chidlren born, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth T. Creed in her husband's household in the 1920 census of Lamar Co., TX, age 41, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

James H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James H. Creed:

He is listed as J. H. Creed, head of household, in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 27, born January 1873, married 2 years, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as James H. Creed, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 38, first marriage, married 11 years, born TX, both parents born TN.

He is listed as James H. Creed, head of household, in the 1920 census of Lamar Co., TX, age 49, born TX, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

James H. Creed and Elizabeth T. Richey had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁵ CREED** was born on 15 Sep 1908 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 15 Sep 1908 in Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

116. **JAMES STEPHEN⁴ RICHEY** (Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 17 Aug 1882 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 30 Sep 1954 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He married (1) **NELLIE MORRIS** on 03 Jan 1904 in Lamar Co., TX. She was born in 1883 in TX. He married (2) **BERTIE A. MORRIS**. She was born on 26 Jun 1882 in TX. She died on 16 Aug 1946 in Lamar Co., TX.

James Stephen: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Stephen Richey:

He is listed as J. Steve? Richie in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 17, born August 1882, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

He is listed as James S. Richey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 27, first marriage, married 6 years, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as James S. Richey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 37, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. Steve Richey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 48, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Stephen Richey, born August 17, 1882, residence Roxton, Lamar Co., TX, nearest relative Alene Richey (same address).

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Nellie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Morris:

She is listed as Nellie Richey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 27, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born NC, mother born VA.

James Stephen Richey and Nellie Morris had the following children:

- i. RUTH ALINE⁵ RICHEY was born on 06 Oct 1904 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 20 Feb 1988 in Lancaster Dallas Co., TX. She married GERALD BANDY.

Ruth Aline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Aline Richey:

She is listed as Ruth A. Richey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Alena Richey in her father's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH RICHEY was born on 16 Aug 1907 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 23 Oct 1998 in Lamar Co., TX. She married ED WORDEN.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Richey:

She is listed as Mary E. Richey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mary E. Richey in her father's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mary Richey in her father's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. VIRGINIA MARGARITE RICHEY was born on 22 Mar 1909 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 21 Jan 1999 in Lamar Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN COOPER.

Virginia Margarite: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Margarite Richey:

She is listed as Virginia M. Richey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Margrete Richey in her father's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iv. GEORGE BEN RICHEY was born on 27 Jan 1911 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 14 Nov 1966 in Lubbock Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Ben Richey:

He is listed as George B. Richey in his father's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as George B. Richey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. ROBERT M. RICHEY was born in 1914 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert M. Richey:

He is listed as Robert M. Richey in his father's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Robert M. Richey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

286. vi. STEPHEN HUNTER RICHEY was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 10 Feb 1981 in Brookston, Lamar Co., TX. He married IRMA PATRICIA DELLINGER on 16 Oct 1936 in TX. She was born on 27 Jan 1917 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 24 Nov 2005 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Bertie A. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertie A. Morris:

She is listed as Bertie A. Richey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 34, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

She is listed as A. Birdie Richey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 47, first married at age 36, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

James Stephen Richey and Bertie A. Morris had the following child:

- vii. IVAN EARL RICHEY was born on 05 Jul 1920 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 29 Aug 1998 in San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ivan Earl Richey:

He is listed as Ivan C. Richey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

117. **HENRY CLARK⁴ RICHEY** (Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Sep 1886 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 29 Aug 1973 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **LUNNA ODELL CANTRELL** on 27 Oct 1906 in TX. She was born on 04 Sep 1887 in Hardin Co., TN. She died on 11 Jul 1942 in Lamar Co., TX.

Henry Clark: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Clark Richey:

He is listed as Henry Clark Richie in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 13, born September 1886, born TX, father born IN, mother born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Henry Richey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 23, first marriage, married 3 years, born TX, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Henry C. Richie, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 33, born TX, father born U.S., mother born TX.

He is listed as H. C. Rickey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 43, first married at age 20, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Henry Clark Richie, born September 26, 1886, at Lamar Co., TX, residence Honey Grove, TX, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Lunna Odell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lunna Odell Cantrell:

She is listed as Odell Richey in her husband's household in the household of Henry Richey in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 22, 0 children born, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Odell Richie in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 32, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Odell Rickey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 19, born TN, both parents born TN.

Henry Clark Richey and Lunna Odell Cantrell had the following children:

- i. ANNA PAULINE⁵ RICHEY was born on 17 Aug 1908 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 17 Aug 1908 in Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- ii. BERT RICHEY was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 01 Mar 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bert Richey:

He is listed as Bert Richie in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

He is listed as Bert Rickey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

- iii. JOSEPHINE RICHEY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Richey:

She is listed as Josephine Richie in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Josephine Rickey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

118. **MARTHA VIRGINIA (MATTIE) BURNETT** (Sovina Organ³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Harmon, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 28 Dec 1977 in Lamar Co., TX. She married **JACOB AUSTIN FOSTER MCCLURE** on 27 Nov 1907, son of Robert Wesley McClure and Elizabeth Emma Ann Gose. He was born on 24 Aug 1885 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 08 Jan 1956 in Lamar Co., TX.

Martha Virginia (Mattie): Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Martha Virginia (Mattie) Burnett:

She is listed as Mattie V. Burnett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Matagorda Co., TX, age 13, born February 1887, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mattie McClure in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 23, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Martha McClure in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 32, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mattie McClure in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

Burial:

Hickory Grove Cemetery

Petty (Lamar County)

Lamar County

Texas, USA

Jacob Austin Foster: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jacob Austin Foster McClure:

He is listed as Foster McClure in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 14, born August 1885, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Austin McClure, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 24, first marriage, married 2 years, born TX, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. A. McClure, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 34, born TX, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. A. McClure, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 44, first married at age 22, born TX, father born MS, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Jacob Austin McClure, born August 24, 1885, residence Ben Franklin, TX, nearest relative is Martha Virginia McClure (same address).

Jacob Austin Foster McClure and Martha Virginia (Mattie) Burnett had the following children:

- i. WILLIS⁵ MCCLURE was born in 1909 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis McClure:

He is listed as Wallis McClure in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 10/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Willis McClure in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Willis McClure in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

- ii. WILLIAM GOSE MCCLURE was born on 01 Feb 1918 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 26 Nov 1984 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. He married ALYENE CHANEY on 06 Jan 1940 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

William Gose: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Gose McClure:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Gose McClure in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Gose McClure in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

119. **FRANCES L.⁴ PICKLE** (Oscar³, Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1924 in TX. She married **CYRUS FRANCIS MARONNEY**.

Frances L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances L. Pickle:

She is listed as Frances L. Pickle in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

Cyrus Francis: Sex: Male.

Cyrus Francis Maronney and Frances L. Pickle had the following child:

287. i. **GRACE ANN⁵ MARONNEY**. She married **KENNETH RAY SCHAEFER**.

120. **HAZEL⁴ PICKLE** (James Repps³, Andrew Porter², Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1901 in TX. She married **CRAWFORD L. HUCKABY** in 1925. He was born in 1898 in AL.

Hazel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Pickle:

She is listed as Hazel Pickle in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Hazel Pickle in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Hazel Huckaby, "boarder" with her husband in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

Crawford L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Crawford L. Huckaby:

He is listed as Crawford L. Huckaby, "boarder" with his wife in the household of James R. Pickle in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 27, born AL, both parents born U.S.

Crawford L. Huckaby and Hazel Pickle had the following children:

- i. **GERALDINE⁵ HUCKABY** was born in 1922 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Geraldine Huckaby:

She is listed as Geraldine Huckaby, "boarder" with her parents in the household of James R. Pickle in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

- ii. **BILLIE HUCKABY** was born in 1924 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Billie Huckaby:

He is listed as Billie Huckaby, "boarder" with his parents in the household of James R. Pickle in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

121. **FAY LEONORA⁴ MAGILL** (Margaret Isabella (Maggie)³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1903 in TX. She married **ERNEST HOHLT BAUMGART SR.** in 1926. He was born on 12 Sep 1898 in Brenham, Washington Co., TX. He died on 13 Nov 1973 in New Ulm, Austin Co., TX.

Fay Leonora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fay Leonora Magill:

She is listed as Fay Magill in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Fay Magill in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TN, age 17, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fay L. Baumgart in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Austin Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

Ernest Hohlt: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Hohlt Baumgart Sr.:

He is listed as Ernest H. Baumgart, head of household, in the 1930 census for Austin Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 27, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ernest Hohlt Baumgart, born September 12, 1898, residence Washington Co., TX, nearest relative is D.? E. Baumgart.

Ernest Hohlt Baumgart Sr. and Fay Leonora Magill had the following child:

288. i. **ERNEST H.⁵ BAUMGART JR.** was born in 1929 in TX. He married **SCHROEDER ELROSE.**

122. **RUTH⁴ WHITWORTH** (Ann J.³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1905 in TN. She married **FRANK CARLTON HODGES SR.** in 1926. He was born in 1906 in TX.

Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Whitworth:

She is listed as Ruth Whitworth in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ruthie Whitworth in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ruth W. Hodges in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

Frank Carlton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Carlton Hodges Sr.:

He is listed as Frank C. Hodges, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Frank Carlton Hodges Sr. and Ruth Whitworth had the following child:

i. **FRANK CARLTON⁵ HODGES JR** was born in 1929 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Carlton Hodges Jr:

He is listed as Frank C. Hodges, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census

Generation 4 (con't)

for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 5/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

123. **GLADYS I.⁴ HALL** (Rosa C.³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 15 May 1896-Aug 1898 in TX. She married **NATHANIEL S. PERRINE SR.** in 1917. He was born in 1895 in TX.

Gladys I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys I. Hall:

She is listed as Gladys Hall in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 1, born August 1898, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Gladys Hall in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Willilamson Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Gladys Perrine in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hedley, Donley Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Gladys H. Perrine in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Amarillo, Potter Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington Co., VA.

Nathaniel S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nathaniel S. Perrine Sr.:

He is listed as Nat. S. Perrine, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hedley, Donley Co., TX, age 25, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Nat. S. Perrine, head of household, in the 1930 census for Amarillo, Potter Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 23, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

Nathaniel S. Perrine Sr. and Gladys I. Hall had the following child:

- i. **NATHANIEL S.⁵ PERRINE JR.** was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Nathaniel S. Perrine Jr.:

He is listed as Nat. S. Perrine in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hedley, Donley Co., TX, age 2-9/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Nat S. Perrine, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Amarillo, Potter Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

124. **NEELY K.⁴ MASON** (Etta Mae³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1903 in TX. She died on 20 Oct 1989 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **ROBERT MERTON HAZELWOOD** in 1920. He was born on 17 Jun 1899 in TX.

Neely K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Neely K. Mason:

He is listed as Neely K. Mason, "daughter", in his parents' houseohld in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Neily Hazelwood in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Neely Hazelwood in her husband's household in the 1930 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 27 first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Robert Merton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Merton Hazelwood:

He is listed as Robert M. Hazelwood, head of household, in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert M. Hazelwood, head of household, in the 1930 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 30 first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Williamson Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Merton Hazelwood, born June 17, 1899, residence Leander, Williamson Co., TX, nearest relative S. J. Hazelwood (same address).

Robert Merton Hazelwood and Neely K. Mason had the following children:

- i. BOBBIE⁵ HAZELWOOD was born in 1921 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bobbie Hazelwood:

He is listed as Bobbie Hazelwood, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

289. ii. BILLIE P. HAZELWOOD was born in 1923 in TX. He married UNKNOWN GEORGIU.
290. iii. JIMMIE HAZELWOOD was born in 1929 in TX. He married UNKNOWN BOWEN.

125. **LESLIE PATTERSON⁴ MASON JR.** (Etta Mae³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1906 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN. He died on 01 May 1981 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN. He married (1) **LOIS POLLARD** in 1926 in Williamson Co., TX. She was born on 11 Apr 1906. She died on 30 Jul 1956. He married (2) **CLAY ROBERTSON**. He married (3) **NELLIE UNKNOWN**.

Leslie Patterson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie Patterson Mason Jr.:

He is listed as Leslie P. Mason in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Leslie P. Mason, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Leslie P. Mason, Jr., head of household, in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

Buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Lois (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois Pollard:

She is listed as Lois Mason in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 23, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

Buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Leslie Patterson Mason Jr. and Lois Pollard had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ MASON. She married UNKNOWN MCNEIL.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN MASON.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN MASON. She married UNKNOWN BRINKLEY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN MASON. She married UNKNOWN GLOSSON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Clay (2): Sex: Female.

Nellie (3): Sex: Female.

126. **FRANKIE EUGENIA⁴ POOLE** (Lenora Eugenia³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 01 Nov 1905. She married **FRANK HERSCHEL VAUGHAN**.

Frankie Eugenia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frankie Eugenia Poole:

She is listed as Frankie Eugenia Pool in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Frankie Poole in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Frank Herschel: Sex: Male.

Frank Herschel Vaughan and Frankie Eugenia Poole had the following children:

- i. **KENNETH FRANKLIN⁵ VAUGHAN**. He married (1) **WIRA KOTELEWIC**. He married (2) **PATRICIA O'PIEL**.

Kenneth Franklin: Sex: Male.

291. ii. **MARTHA JEAN VAUGHAN**. She married **MERVYN LESTER HARTWICK**.

127. **M. ISABELLE⁴ POOLE** (Lenora Eugenia³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1914. She married **JOHN N. LANDON**. He was born on 11 Mar 1897 in Burnett Co., TX. He died on 27 Dec 1971 in Menard, Menard Co., TX.

M. Isabelle: Sex: Female.

Notes for M. Isabelle Poole:

She is listed as Isabell Poole in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as M. Isabelle Poole in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

John N.: Sex: Male.

John N. Landon and M. Isabelle Poole had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ LANDON. He married **WELLENE TEMPLETON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

128. **ANITA MADGE⁴ POOLE** (Lenora Eugenia³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 18 Nov 1915-1916 in Leander, Williamson Co., TN. She died on 09 Jul 1982 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **UNKNOWN HIGHSMITH**.

Anita Madge: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anita Madge Poole:

She is listed as Madgo Poole in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Leander, Williamson Co., TX, age 4-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as A. Madge Poole in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

Buried at Bagdad Cemetery, Leander, Williamson Co., TX.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Highsmith and Anita Madge Poole had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ HIGHSMITH. She married RAYMOND VANCE MAYES.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

129. **HOWARD MCNEILL**⁴ **MAUD** (Carrie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 21 Aug 1886 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married **RUTH UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1891 in TX.

Howard McNeill: Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard McNeill Maud:

He is listed as H. M. Maud , "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 13, born August 1886, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Howard M. Maud, "boarder" in the household of Gail H. Whitcomb in the 1910 census for Harris Co., TX, age 23, single, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Howard M. Maud, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 33, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Hovard M. Maud, head of household, in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 43, first married at age 25, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Austin, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Howard McNeill Maud, born August 21, 1886, at Austin, TX, residence Austin TX, dependents "wife and child".

Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Unknown:

She is listed as Ruth Maud in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 29, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ruth Maud in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

Howard McNeill Maud and Ruth Unknown had the following children:

- i. M. WINIFORD⁵ MAUD was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for M. Winiford Maud:

She is listed as M. Winiford Maud in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Winnefred Maud in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. CARRIE R. MAUD was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie R. Maud:

She is listed as Carrie R. Maud in her parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Seymour, Baylor Co., TX, age 1-1/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Carrie R. Maud in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. MARY H. MAUD was born in 1921 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary H. Maud:

She is listed as Mary H. Maud in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

130. **ROBERT⁴ MAUD** (Carrie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 19 May 1888 in TX. He married **ELIZABETH M. SMITH** in 1911. She was born in 1888 in TX.

Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Maud:

He is listed as Robert Maud in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 12, born May 1888, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert Maud in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert Maud in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 31, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert Maud, head of household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 22, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Austin, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Robert Maud, born May 19, 1888, at Austin, TX, residence Austin, TX, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Elizabeth M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth M. Smith:

She is listed as Elizebeth M. Maud in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 32, born TX, father born Holland, mother born Sweden.

She is listed as Elizabeth Maud in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 44, first married at age 25, born TX, father born Holland, mother born Sweden.

Robert Maud and Elizabeth M. Smith had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT KIRK⁵ MAUD** was born in 1912 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Kirk Maud:

He is listed as Robert Kirk Maud in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 7-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Robert K. Maud in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. **WILLIAM HUDSON MAUD** was born in 1916 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Hudson Maud:

He is listed as William Hudson Maud in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 2-11/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as William H. Maud in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. ADLA E. MAUD was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Adla E. Maud:

She is listed as Adla? E. Kirk Maud in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 1-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Adla E. Maud in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. MARY J. MAUD was born in 1922 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary J. Maud:

She is listed as Mary J. Maud in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Alamo Heights, Bexar Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

131. **MABEL⁴ MAUD** (Carrie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Nov 1890 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 16 Mar 1983 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married (1) **CHESTER GOSS HASKELL SR.** on 24 Jun 1914 in Travis Co., TX. He was born on 13 Sep 1882 in Norwood Park, IL. He died on 14 Mar 1950 in Patton, CA. She married (2) **GAIUS LAFAYETTE HUCKABY** on 10 Apr 1943. He was born on 19 Jul 1885 in Dime Box, Lee Co., TX. He died on 05 Jul 1959 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Mabel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel Maud:

She is listed as Mabel Maud in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 9, born November 1890, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mabel Maud in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

She is listed as M. M. Haskell, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 29, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mabel Haskell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Beaver Co., UT, age 39, first married at age 23, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

Chester Goss (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Chester Goss Haskell Sr.:

He is listed as C. G. Haskell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 37, born IL, both parents born NY.

He is listed as Chester G. Haskell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Beaver Co., UT, age 47, first married at age 31, born IL, both parents born NY.

Chester Goss Haskell Sr. and Mabel Maud had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ HASKELL was born on 16 Oct 1916 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 16 Oct 1916 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- ii. CHESTER GOSS HASKELL JR. was born on 20 Sep 1917 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He died on 29 Jul 1929 in Milford, UT.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Chester Goss Haskell Jr.:

He is listed as C. G. Haskett, Jr., "son", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 2, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

- iii. WILLIAM ORSON HASKELL was born on 21 Sep 1919 in Milford, UT. He died on 26 Aug 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Orson Haskell:

He is listed as W. O. Haskett, Jr., "son", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 3/12, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

He is listed as William O. Haskell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Beaver Co., UT, age 10, born UT, father born IL, mother born TX.

292. iv. EARL HUDSON HASKELL was born in 1926 in UT. He married UNKNOWN KREBS.

Gaius Lafayette (2): Sex: Male.

132. **MILDRED⁴ MAUD** (Carrie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 31 Dec 1892 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 09 Dec 1959 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **GUSTAV JOHN SCHLUETER** on 31 Dec 1913 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Maud:

She is listed as Mildred Maud in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 7, born December 1892, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mildred Maud in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mildred Schlueter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 26, born, TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mildred Schlueter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 21, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

Gustav John: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gustav John Schlueter:

He is listed as Gustav J. Schlueter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 29, born TX, both parents born Germany.

He is listed as Gustav Schlueter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 40, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born Germany.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Austin, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Gustav John Schlueter, born August 16 1889, at Austin, TX, residence Austin, TX, dependents are "wife and child."

Gustav John Schlueter and Mildred Maud had the following children:

- i. JOHN H.⁵ SCHLUETER was born in 1916 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John H. Schlueter:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as John H. Schlueter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 3-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as John H. Schlueter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. MILDRED E. SCHLUETER was born in 1920 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred E. Schlueter:

She is listed as Mildred E. Schlueter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. WALTER A. SCHLUETER was born in 1923 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter A. Schlueter:

He is listed as Walter A. Schlueter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

133. **CLARENCE W.⁴ MAUD** (Carrie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1901 in TX. He married (1) **CAROL UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1901 in TX. He married (2) **CLARA B. UNKNOWN** in 1927. She was born in 1905 in TX.

Clarence W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence W. Maud:

He is listed as Clarence W. Maud in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Clarence W. Maud, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Clarence w. Maud, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 26, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

Carol (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Carol Unknown:

She is listed as Carol Maud in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

Clarence W. Maud and Carol Unknown had the following child:

- i. **TOM C.⁵ MAUD** was born in 1920 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Tom C. Maud:

He is listed as Tom C. Maud in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 1/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Clara B. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara B. Unknown:

She is listed as Clara B. Maud in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

134. **OLIVER H.⁴ MAUD** (Carrie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 12 Feb 1903 in TX. He died in Jul 1975 in Arizona City, Pinal Co., AZ. He married **MABEL LOCKHART**. She was born on 08 Apr 1906 in Pima, Graham Co., AZ. She died on 27 Oct 1991 in AZ.

Generation 4 (con't)

Oliver H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oliver H. Maud:

He is listed as Oliver H. Maud in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

He is listed as Oliver H. Maud in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born Canada, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Mabel: Sex: Female.

Oliver H. Maud and Mabel Lockhart had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ MAUD. He married UNKNOWN RISNER.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

135. **NELLIE VICTORINE⁴ HOUSTON** (Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jan 1891 in Travis Co., TX. She died on 23 Dec 1981 in Del Vale, Travis Co., TX. She married **EWALD W. SCHUHMAN** on 18 Sep 1913 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He was born on 26 Dec 1885 in TX. He died on 16 Mar 1882 in Travis Co., TX.

Nellie Victorine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Victorine Houston:

She is listed as Nellie Houston in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Travis Co., TX, age 9, born January 1891, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Nellie Houston in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Nellie Schuhmann in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Payne Co., OK, age 29, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Nellie H. Schuhmann in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 22, born TX,

Ewald W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ewald W. Schuhmann:

He is listed as Ewald Schuhmann, head of household, in the 1920 census for Payne Co., OK, age 34, born TX, both parents born Germany.

He is listed as Ewald W. Schuhmann, head of household, in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 44, first married at age 27, born TX, both parents born Germany.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Payne Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ewald W. Schuhmann, born December 26, 1885, residence Stillwater, Payne Co., OK, nearest relative is Nellie H. Schuhmann (same address).

Ewald W. Schuhmann and Nellie Victorine Houston had the following children:

293. i. ELLEN AGNES⁵ SCHUHMAN was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She married MORRIS WELDON NORWOOD on 16 Aug 1941 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. He was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Garfield, TX. He died on 05 Dec 1987 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
294. ii. ROBERT E. SCHUHMAN was born in 1925 in TX. He married UNKNOWN.
295. iii. STELLA E. SCHUHMAN was born in 1927 in TX. She married RICHARD BENJAMIN RAINEY. He was born on 27 Mar 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He died on 14 May 1986 in Travis Co., TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

136. **CHARLES HORACE⁴ HOUSTON** (Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 11 Apr 1892 in Garfield, Travis Co., TX. He died on 02 Feb 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married **JULIA LOUISE TAYLOR** on 01 Feb 1917. She was born on 26 Sep 1906 in Batesville, Albemarle Co., VA. She died on 18 Mar 1962 in Washington, D.C..

Charles Horace: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Horace Houston:

He is listed as Charlie Houston in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Travis Co., TX, age 8, born April 1892, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Charlie Houston in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Charles H. Houston, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Marcos, Hays Co., TX, age 28, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Charles H. Houston in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 38, divorced, born TX, both parents born TX.

Julia Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia Louise Taylor:

She is listed as Julia Houston in her husband's household in the 1920 census for San Marcos, Hays Co., TX, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Julia Houston, "daughter", in the household of T. U. Taylor (father) in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 30, first married at age 17, divorced, born VA, father born TX, mother born VA.

Charles Horace Houston and Julia Louise Taylor had the following child:

296. i. **JANE H.⁵ HOUSTON** was born on 29 Jan 1918 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 08 Jun 2009 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married (1) **DELOS LEE M. FINCH JR.** He was born on 16 Aug 1913 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. He died between 15-24 Jan 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married (2) **TOM RANDALL SEWELL** in 1956. He was born on 19 Dec 1916 in TX. He died on 09 Mar 1971 in Dallas Co., TX.
137. **BESSIE MAE⁴ HOUSTON** (Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 19 May 1894 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 02 May 1960 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. She married **ERNEST E. SCHUHMAN** in 1917. He was born on 07 Dec 1886 in Waldek, TX (Waldeck). He died on 11 Apr 1973 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.

Bessie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Mae Houston:

She is listed as Bessie Houston in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Travis Co., TX, age 6, born May 1894, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Bessie Houston in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Bessie Schuhmann in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bisbee, Cochise Co., AZ, age 25, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Bessie M. Schuhmann in her husband's household in the 1930 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

Buried at Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, El Paso, TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Ernest E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest E. Schuhmann:

He is listed as Earnest E. Schuhmann, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bisbee, Cochise Co., AZ, age 33, born TX, father born Saxony, mother born (unknown, speaks German).

He is listed as Earnest E. Schuhmann, head of household, in the 1930 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 43, first married at age 30, born TX, father born Germany, mother born Poland.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cochise Co., AZ, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Earnest E. Schuhmann, born December 7, 1886, at Waldeck, TX, residence Bisbee, AZ, dependent is "wife".

Ernest E. Schuhmann and Bessie Mae Houston had the following child:

297. i. HAZEL CLAIRE⁵ SCHUHMAN was born on 13 Jul 1923 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. She died in Feb 1981 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She married CHARLES HORACE LOCKHART on 07 Mar 1944 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. He was born on 04 Sep 1923 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. He died on 11 Nov 1988 in Estes Park, Colorado Co., CO.

138. HAZEL HAYDEN⁴ HOUSTON (Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Jun 1897 in TX. She died on 24 Jul 1998 in Del Vale, Travis Co., TX. She married (1) **UNKNOWN REYNOLDS**. He was born in IN. She married (2) **COY R. MCDOWELL** in 1915. He was born on 01 Jan 1889 in IA. He died on 15 Jun 1972 in Tuolumne Co., CA.

Hazel Hayden: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Hayden Houston:

She is listed as Hazel Houston in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Travis Co., TX, age 2, born January/June? 1897, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Hazel Houston in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Hazel Houston in her husband's household in the 1920 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Hazel H. Reynonds in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 32, divorced, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Reynolds and Hazel Hayden Houston had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ REYNOLDS was born in 1924 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Reynolds:

She is listed as Elizabeth Reynolds, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Agnes Houston in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born IN, mother born TX.

Coy R. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Coy R. McDowell:

He is listed as Coy R. McDowel, head of household, in the 1920 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 31, born 31, born IA, father born Scotland, mother born Ireland.

He is listed as C. R. McDowell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Osborn, Maracopa Co., AZ, age 40, first married at age 25, born IA, both parents born IN.

Generation 4 (con't)

139. **EULA LEE⁴ COSTLEY** (Maggie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 04 Nov 1897 in Del Vale, Travis Co., TX. She died on 17 Mar 1968 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **WILLIAM HARRY CARSON**. He was born in 1892 in IL (KS).

Eula Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Lee Costley:

She is listed as Eula L. Costley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 2, born November 1897, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Eula Lee Costley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Eula L. Carson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Buried at Brookside Cemetery in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

William Harry: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Harry Carson:

He is listed as William H. Carson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 28, born KS, father born OH, mother born NY.

He is probably the William Carson, "lodger", in the household of in the household of Charles A. Secor in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 38, divorced, first married at age 31, born KS, both parents born KS.

William Harry Carson and Eula Lee Costley had the following child:

- i. **JOHN L.⁵ CARSON** was born on 18 Jan 1920 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 24 Jan 2006 in Midlothian, Ellis Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John L. Carson:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, taken on January 16, 1920.

He is listed as J. L. Carson, "grandson" in the household of J. L. Costley in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 10, born CA, father born IL, mother born TX.

140. **FANNY⁴ COSTLEY** (Maggie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1902 in TX. She died on 08 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married **STANFORD WALTON RIFE SR.** in 1925. He was born on 05 Jul 1893 in Lytton Springs, Caldwell Co., TX. He died on 23 Apr 1927 in Hildago Co., TX.

Fanny: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fanny Costley:

She is listed as Fanny Costley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Fannie Costley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Fannie Kife, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

Stanford Walton: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Stanford Walton Rife Sr. and Fanny Costley had the following child:

- i. STANFORD HARVERY⁵ RIFE JR. was born on 07 Jul 1925 in Hildago Co., TX. He died on 26 Aug 1979 in Limestone Co., TX. He married BETTY JO SIGLER on 22 Jun 1975 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX. She was born on 17 Sep 1939 in Cheyenne, WY.

Stanford Harvery: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stanford Harvery Rife Jr.:

He is listed as Harvey Rife, "grandson" with his mother in the household of J. L. Costley in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 4-5/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

141. **HELEN⁴ COSTLEY** (Maggie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1906 in TX. She married **PEHR BROADLAND** in 1929. He was born in 1901 in Norway.

Helen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Costley:

She is listed as Helen Costley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Hellen Costley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Helen Boardland in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

Pehr: Sex: Male.

Notes for Pehr Broadland:

He is listed as Pear Boradland, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 28, born Norway, both parents born Norway.

Pehr Broadland and Helen Costley had the following children:

- i. DONALD ROBERT⁵ BROADLAND was born on 12 Oct 1934 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. PEHR LEE BROADLAND was born on 14 Nov 1930 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

142. **CHARLES CLINTON⁴ PICKLE** (Charles Evans³, John Scott², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Oct 1906 in Travis Co., TX. He died on 13 Jan 1976 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. He married **ELIZABETH FINKS**.

Charles Clinton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Clinton Pickle:

He is listed as Charles C. Pickle in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Charles Pickl in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Charles C.? Pickel in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Charles Clinton Pickle and Elizabeth Finks had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ PICKLE was born on 09 Apr 1931 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on

Generation 4 (con't)

09 Apr 1931 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

143. **DAVID VERNON⁴ PICKLE** (David Jones³, John Scott², Mary¹ Porter) was born in Jun 1899 in TX. He married **MARJORIE N. UNKNOWN** in 1927.

David Vernon: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Vernon Pickle:

He is listed as David V. Pickel in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 11/12, born June 1899, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as David V. Pickle in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Vernon Pickle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Marjorie N.: Sex: Female.

David Vernon Pickle and Marjorie N. Unknown had the following child:

- i. **DAVID H.⁵ PICKLE** was born on 09 Mar 1929 in TX. He died on 19 Feb 2005.

Sex: Male.

144. **SADIE IMA⁴ PICKLE** (Isadore Sidney³, James Crockett², Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Dec 1897 in TX. She died on 05 Sep 1980 in Orange Co., CA. She married **KARL MANN KRUSE**. He was born on 12 Feb 1898 in TX.

Sadie Ima: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sadie Ima Pickle:

She is listed as Arima Pickle in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Fayette Co., TX, age 2, born December 1897, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Sadie Pickle in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Salie Kruse, "daughter" with her husband in the household of Isadore Pickle in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Della? Sadie Kruse, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 32, married, first married at age 21 (husband not listed with her), born TX, both parents born TX.

Karl Mann: Sex: Male.

Notes for Karl Mann Kruse:

He is listed as Karl Kruse, "son-in-law" with his wife in the household of Isadore Pickle in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 20, born TX, both parents born "unknown".

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas, TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Karl Mann Krause, born February 12, 1898, nearest relative Mrs. M. R. Blake (aunt).

Karl Mann Kruse and Sadie Ima Pickle had the following children:

- i. **MAHLON RUSSELL⁵ KRUSE** was born on 09 Dec 1920 in Dallas Co., TX. He died on 30 Nov 2009 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married UNKNOWN KENNEDY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Mahlon Russell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Mahlon Russell Kruse:

He is listed as Mahlan Kruse, "grandson", with his mother in the household of I. S. Pickle in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. CARROL KRUSE was born in 1929 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrol Kruse:

She is listed as Carrol Kruse, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of I. S. Pickle in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 1-1/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

145. **DELLA INEZ⁴ PICKLE** (Isadore Sidney³, James Crockett², Mary¹ Porter) was born between 23 May 1902-1904 in TX. She died in Jan 1980 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **WILLIAM RAMSEY POLLARD** on 09 Jun 1923 in Dallas Co., TN. He was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. He died in Apr 1984 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Della Inez: Sex: Female.

Notes for Della Inez Pickle:

She is listed as Della Pickle in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Della Pickle in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Della Pollard in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 26, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

William Ramsey: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Ramsey Pollard:

He is listed as Ramsey Pollard, head of household, in the 1930 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

William Ramsey Pollard and Della Inez Pickle had the following child:

- i. IMOGENE⁵ POLLARD was born in 1925 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Imogene Pollard:

She is listed as Imogene Pollard in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 5, born AL, both parents born TX.

146. **JAMES ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁴ PORTER JR.** (James Andrew³ Sr., Margaret S.² Pickle, Mary¹) was born in 1915 in TN. He died in 1989. He married **ELLA MAI SMITH**.

James Alexander Hamilton: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Alexander Hamilton Porter Jr.:

He is listed as J. A. Porter, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 5, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as James A. Porter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Williamson Co., TN, age 15, born TN, both parents born TN.

Ella Mai: Sex: Female.

James Alexander Hamilton Porter Jr. and Ella Mai Smith had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. MARTHA ANN⁵ PORTER. She married HAROLD P. IRVIN.

Martha Ann: Sex: Female.

- ii. JAMES DAVID PORTER. He married KATREAN WALTON.

James David: Sex: Male.

147. **MARGARET E.⁴ PORTER** (Charles Albert³, Margaret S.² Pickle, Mary¹) was born in 1907 in TN. She married **CLARENCE E. MURPHY** in 1924. He was born on 06 Nov 1895 in TN.

Margaret E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret E. Porter:

She is listed as Margaret Porter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 32 born TN, father born VA?, mother born TN.

She is listed as Margaret E. Porter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 12, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Margaret E. Murphy, "daughter" with her husband in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 23, first married at age 17, born TN, both parents born TN.

Clarence E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence E. Murphy:

He is listed as Charence E. Murphy, "son-in-law" with his wife in the household of Charles A. Porter in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 33, first married at age 27, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Nashville, TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Clarence E. Murphy, born November 6, 1895, at Nashville, TN, residence Nashville, TN, dependent is "mother", single.

Clarence E. Murphy and Margaret E. Porter had the following child:

- i. CHARLES E.⁵ MURPHY was born in 1926 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles E. Murphy:

He is listed as Charles E. Murphy, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Charles A. Porter in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 4-1/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

148. **IRA M.⁴ PORTER** (Robert Wythe³, Margaret S.² Pickle, Mary¹) was born in 1903 in TN. She married **EMMON GOOSTREE** in 1919. He was born in 1901 in TN.

Ira M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ira M. Porter:

She is listed as Ira M. Porter, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 6/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Ira M. Goostree, "daughter" with her husband in the household of Robert Wythe Porter in the 1920 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 17, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Ira M. Goostree in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 27, first married at age 17, born TN, both parents born TN.

Emmon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmon Goostree:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Emmon Goostree, "son-in-law" with his wife in the household of Robert Wythe Porter, age 19, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Emmon Goostree, head of household, in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 30, first married at age 19, born TN, both parents born TN.

Emmon Goostree and Ira M. Porter had the following children:

- i. PORTER⁵ GOOSTREE was born in 1921 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Porter Goostree:

He is listed as Porter Goostree in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 9, born TN, both parents born TN.

- ii. JANE GOOSTREE was born in 1924 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Goostree:

She is listed as Jane Goostree in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 6, born TN, both parents born TN.

- iii. JERE GOOSTREE was born between 1927-1928 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jere Goostree:

He is listed as Jere Goostree, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 2-4/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

Generation 5

149. **EDGAR ALTON⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 31 Aug 1882 in KS. He died on 07 Mar 1976. He married **MAGGIE MIRIAM ANDERSON** on 16 Sep 1906 in KS. She was born on 14 Dec 1878 in KS. She died on 19 Dec 1949.

Edgar Alton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Alton Keesling:

He is listed as Edgar Keesling in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as E. A. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

He is listed as Edgar A. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 17, born August 1882, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

He is listed as E. A. Keesling, "male", in his father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 22, born KS.

He is listed as Edward A. Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 27, first marriage, married 2 years, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. A. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 32, born KS.

He is listed as Edgar A. Keesling, head of household in the 1920 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 37, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. A. Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 43, born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Edgar A. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 47, first married at age 23, born KS, both parents born WV.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Reno Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, givng his name as Edgar Alton Keesling, born August 31, 1882, residence Sylvia, Reno Co., KS, nearest relative Maggie Mirium Keesling (wife).

Maggie Miriam: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie Miriam Anderson:

She is listed as Maggie Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 31, first marriage, married 2 years, 2 children born, 1 child livng, born KS, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as M. M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 36, born KS.

She is listed as Maggie M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 41, born KS, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Maggie Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 46, born KS.

She is listed as Maggie M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 51, first married at age 27, born KS, father born IN, mother born MO.

Edgar Alton Keesling and Maggie Miriam Anderson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ KEESLING was born on 26 Apr 1908. She died on 15 May 1908.

Sex: Female.

- ii. GLENN ASHER KEESLING was born on 14 Mar 1909 in KS. He died on 10 Jan 1981. He married KATHRYN FRIESEN. She was born on 24 Apr 1918 in Meade Co., KS. She died on 20 Sep 2006 in Meade, Meade Co., KS.

Glenn Asher: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glenn Asher Keesling:

He is listed as Glen Asher Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 1-0/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Glen Keesling in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

He is listed as Glenn A. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Glen Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

He is listed as Glen A. Keesling in his parents' houseohld in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 21, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iii. GERALD ELWOOD KEESLING was born on 04 Sep 1910 in KS. He died on 27 Aug 2003 in Hutchenson, Reno Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gerald Elwood Keesling:

He is listed as Gerald Keesling in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State

Generation 5 (con't)

Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

He is listed as Gerald E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Gerald Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

He is listed as Gerald E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 19, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iv. PAUL A. KEESLING was born on 12 Nov 1911 in KS. He died on 13 Jul 2000 in Hutchenson, Reno Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul A. Keesling:

He is listed as Paul Keesling in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Paul A. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 8, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Paul Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

He is listed as Paul A. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 18, born KS, both parents born KS.

- v. CLEO KEESLING was born on 23 Aug 1913. He died on 21 Feb 1915.

Sex: Male.

- vi. CLAIR E. KEESLING was born on 03 Dec 1915 in KS. He died on 13 Jan 1997 in Hutchenson, Reno Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clair E. Keesling:

He is listed as Clair E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 4-1/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Clair Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Clair E. Keesling, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born KS.

- vii. GENEVA MYRTH KEESLING was born on 27 Dec 1919 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. She died on 26 Nov 1994 in Rogers, AZ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Geneva Myrth Keesling:

He is listed as "unnamed daughter" Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 0/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Genva Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Geneva M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

150. **LUELLA PEARL⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Feb 1884 in KS. She died on 22 Apr 1963. She married **ALFRED ELBERT GERMAN** on 16 Sep 1908 in KS. He was born on 16 Mar 1880 in KS. He died on 13 Jun 1961.

Luella Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Luella Pearl Keesling:

She is listed as Lucilla Keesling in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as L. P. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

She is listed as Lueella Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 16, born February 1884, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

She is listed as Pearl Keesling in her father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 21, born KS.

She is listed as Luella P. German in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Huntsville, Reno Co., KS, age 26, first marriage, married 1 years, 0 children born, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pearl German in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for East Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 31, born KS.

She is listed as Luella P. German in her husband's household in the 1920 census for West Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 35, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

She is listed as Pearl German in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for East Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 41, born KS.

She is listed as Luella P. German in her husband's household in the 1930 census for luka, Pratt Co., KS, age 46, first married at age 24, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

Alfred Elbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alfred Elbert German:

He is listed as Alfred E. German, head of household, in the 1910 census for Huntsville, Reno Co., KS, age 30, first marriage, married 1 years, born KS, father born OH, mother born IN.

He is listed as A. E. German, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for East Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 34, born KS.

He is listed as Alfred E. German, head of household, in the 1920 census for West/East? Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 39, born KS, father born OH, mother born VA.

He is listed as A. E. German, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for East Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 44, born KS.

He is listed as Alfred E. German, head of household in the 1930 census for luka, Pratt Co., KS, age 50, first married at age 28, born KS, father born IL, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Stafford Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Alfred Elbert German, born March 16, 1880, residence Stafford Co., KS, nearest relative is Louela Pearl German (same addresso).

Alfred Elbert German and Luella Pearl Keesling had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. VELMA P.⁶ GERMAN was born in 1916 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Velma P. German:

She is listed as Velma P. German in her parents' household in the 1920 census for West Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 4-0/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Velma German in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for East Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

She is listed as Velma P. German in her parents' household in the 1930 census for luka, Pratt Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born KS.

- ii. OPAL A. GERMAN was born in 1918 in KS. She married UNKNOWN COEN.

Opal A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal A. German:

She is listed as Opal A. German in his parents' household in the 1920 census for West Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 1-6/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Opal German in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for East Cooper, Stafford Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

She is listed as Opal A. German in her parents' household in the 1930 census for luka, Pratt Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born KS.

151. **LUTHER OLIVER⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 22 Oct 1885 in KS. He died on 01 Mar 1966. He married **ELMA JANE CLOTHIER** on 15 Dec 1909. She was born on 15 Jan 1887 in KS.

Luther Oliver: Sex: Male.

Notes for Luther Oliver Keesling:

He is listed as L. O. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Luther O. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born October 1885, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

He is listed as Luther Keesling in his father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 19, born KS.

He is listed as Luther O. Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 24, first marriage, married 0 years, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as L. O. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 29, born KS.

He is listed as Luther O. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 34, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as L. O. Keesling, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 39, born KS.

He is listed as Luther O. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 44, first married at age 24, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Reno Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Luther Oliver Keesling, born October 22, 1885, residence Plevna?, Reno Co., KS,

Generation 5 (con't)

nearest relative Mrs. Elna Keesling (wife).

Elma Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elma Jane Clothier:

She is listed as Elma Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 23, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born KS, father born IA, mother born MO.

She is listed as E. J. Keesling, "female" in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 27, born KS.

She is listed as Alma J. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 33, born KS, father born IA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Alma J. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 38, born KS.

She is listed as Elma J. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 43, first married at age 23, born KS, father born IA, mother born MO.

Luther Oliver Keesling and Elma Jane Clothier had the following children:

- i. HENRY OLIVER⁶ KEESLING was born on 30 Jul 1911. He died on 30 Jul 1911.

Sex: Male.

- ii. CHESTER ARTHUR KEESLING was born on 20 Oct 1913 in KS. He died on 18 Oct 1993 in Newton Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Chester Arthur Keesling:

He is listed as Chester R. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as Chester A. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 6, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Chester Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

He is listed as Chester A. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 16, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iii. RAYMOND GEORGE KEESLING was born in 1917 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond George Keesling:

He is listed as George R. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 2-11/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Raymond Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

He is listed as Raymond G. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 13, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iv. LENA I. KEESLING was born in 1919 in KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena I. Keesling:

She is listed as Lena I. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 1-5/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Lena Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

She is listed as Lena I. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 11, born KS, both parents born KS.

- v. IDA L. KEESLING was born in 1921 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida L. Keesling:

She is listed as Ida Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

She is listed as Ida L. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS, both parents born KS.

- vi. MYRA L. KEESLING was born in 1924 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myra L. Keesling:

She is listed as Myra Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Myra L. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 6, born KS, both parents born KS.

- vii. LEO A. KEESLING was born in 1925 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leo A. Keesling:

He is listed as Leo A. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 4-5/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

- viii. CHARLES E. KEESLING was born in 1928 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles E. Keesling:

He is listed as Charles E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 1-10/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

152. **REKA AMELIA⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 10 Apr 1887 in KS. She died on 18 Feb 1973 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. She married **WILFORD ALBERT CLOTHIER** on 07 Apr 1909. He was born on 07 Apr 1880 in KS. He died on 26 Jul 1968.

Reka Amelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Reka Amelia Keesling:

She is listed as R. a. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

She is listed as Reka A. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 13, born April 1887, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Reka Keesling in her father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 17, born KS.

She is listed as Reka A. Clothier in her husband's household in the 1915 census for Naves, Reno Co., KS, age 27, born KS.

She is listed as Rekah A. Clothier in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 32, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Reka Kessling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 37, born KS.

She is listed as Reka A. Clothier in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 42, first married at age 21, born KS, father born VA, mother born OH.

Wilford Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilford Albert Clothier:

He is listed as Wilford A. Clothier, head of household, in the 1915 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 34, born KS.

He is listed as Wilford A. Clothier, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 39, born KS, father born IA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Wilford Clothier, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 44, born KS.

He is listed as Wilford A. Clothier, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 49, first married at age 29,, born KS, father born IA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Reno Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wilford Albert Clothier, born April 7, 1880, residence Sylvia, Reno Co., KS, nearest relative is Mrs. Reba Clothier (wife).

Wilford Albert Clothier and Reka Amelia Keesling had the following children:

- i. CARL HENRY⁶ CLOTHIER was born on 04 Jan 1911 in KS. He died on 18 Apr 1922.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Henry Clothier:

He is listed Carl H. Clother in his parents' household in the 1915 census for Naves, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

He is listed as Carl H. Clothier in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS, both parents born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1925 Kansas State Census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. ELEANOR ELIZABETH CLOTHIER was born on 01 Oct 1915. She died on 26 Oct 1915.

Sex: Female.

153. **JESSE EMORY⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Apr 1889 in KS. He died on 26 Sep 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. He married **FARRAH MAY YOUNG** between 24 Apr 1911-1912. She was born between 03 Apr 1894-1895 in KS. She died on 29 Apr 1961.

Generation 5 (con't)

Jesse Emory: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Emory Keesling:

He is listed as J. E. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

He is listed as Jesse E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 11, born April 1889, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

He is listed as Jesse Keesling in his father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

He is listed as Jesse E. Keesling in his father's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 21, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jess E. Keesling, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co. KS, age 25, born KS.

He is listed as Jessie B. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sylvia, Reno Co., KS, age 30, born KS, father born VA, mother born IA.

He is listed as Jesse E. Keasling, head of household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sylvia, Reno Co., KS, age 35, born KS.

He is listed as Jesse Keesling, head of household in the 1930 census for Plevna, Reno Co., KS, age 40, first married at age 22, born KS, father born VA, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Reno Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Jesse Emory Keesling, born April 16, 1889, at Hayes, Reno Co., KS, dependents are "wife and child".

Farrah May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Farrah May Young:

She is listed as F. M. Keesling, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co. KS, age 20, born KS.

She is listed as Fanie/Farie? Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sylvia, Reno Co., KS, age 25, born KS, father born U.S., mother born MO.

She is listed as Farrah Keasling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sylvia, Reno Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

She is listed as Farrah Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Plevna, Reno Co., KS, age 35, first married at age 18, born KS, father born "unknown", mother born MO.

Jesse Emory Keesling and Farrah May Young had the following children:

- i. EVELYN⁶ KEESLING was born in 1915 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Keesling:

She is listed as Evelin Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sylvia, Reno Co., KS, age 4-3/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Evelyne Keasling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sylvia, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

She is listed as Evelyn Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Plevna, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. MERETTA KEESLING was born in 1926 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Meretta Keesling:

She is listed as Meretta Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Plevna, Reno Co., KS, age 4-2/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

298. iii. WYNONA KEESLING was born on 08 Dec 1928 in Plevna, KS. She died on 15 May 2005 in Largo, FL. She married (1) UNKNOWN STANLEY on 06 Dec 1944. She married (2) JOHN LUCIOS DICKS on 01 Apr 1948 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS. He was born on 17 Dec 1927 in St. Petersburg, FL. He died on 21 Aug 1973 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS. She married (3) UNKNOWN on 31 Mar 1968 in Grandview, MO.
299. iv. UNKNOWN KEESLING. He married UNKNOWN GROSS.

154. **WALTER ABNER⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Nov 1890 in KS. He died on 18 Aug 1986 in Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. He married **MYRTLE MAE LOFLAND** on 23 Apr 1919. She was born on 29 Aug 1897 in MO. She died on 28 Jan 1900.

Walter Abner: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Abner Keesling:

He is listed as W. A. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

He is listed as Walter A. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born November 1890, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

He is listed as Abner Keesling in his father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

He is listed as Walter A. Keesling in his father's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 18, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. A. Keesling, "male", in his father's household in the 1915 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 23, born KS.

He is listed as Walter A. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 29, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. G.? Kessing, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 34, born KS.

He is listed as Walter A. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 39, first married at age 28, born KS, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Reno Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter A. Keesling November 20, 1890, at Sylvia, KS, single.

Myrtle Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Mae Lofland:

She is listed as Myrtle M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 22, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Myrtle Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 27, born MO, came to KS from MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Myrtle M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 32, first married at age 21, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

Walter Abner Keesling and Myrtle Mae Lofland had the following child:

- i. DARRELL K.⁶ KEESLING was born in 1924 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Darrell K. Keesling:

He is listed as Darrell K. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 11 months, born KS.

He is listed as Darrell K. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 5, born

155. **AMY ESTHER⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 02 Oct 1892 in KS. She died on 15 Feb 1985 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. She married **WILLIAM EDWARD GRUB** on 25 Jan 1911. He was born on 28 Jan 1889 in KS. He died on 01 Jul 1933.

Amy Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amy Esther Keesling:

She is listed as A. E. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Amy E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 7, born October 1892, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

She is listed as Amy Keesling in her father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

She is listed as Amy Keesling in her father's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 17, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Amy Grub in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 22, born KS.

She is listed as Amy E. Grubb in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 27, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. E. Grubbs in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 32, born KS.

She is listed as Amy E. Grub in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 37, first married at age 18, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

William Edward: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Edward Grub:

He is listed as W. E. Grub, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

He is listed as William E. Grubb, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 31, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as W. E. Grubbs, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 36, born KS.

He is listed as William E. Grub, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS,

Generation 5 (con't)

age 41, first married at age 21, born KS, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Reno Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Edward Grub, born January 28, 1889, residence Sylvia, KS, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

William Edward Grub and Amy Esther Keesling had the following children:

- i. EDNA E.⁶ GRUB was born in 1913 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna E. Grub:

She is listed as Edna Grub in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Edna E. Grubb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 6, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Edna Grubbs in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

She is listed as Edna E. Grub in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 17, born KS, both parents born KS.

- ii. LEE LEROY GRUB was born on 10 Oct 1916 in KS. He died on 25 Apr 1967.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee Leroy Grub:

He is listed as Lee L. Grubb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 2-3/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as L. L. Grubbs in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

He is listed as Lee L. Grub in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 13, born KS, both parents born KS.

156. **EARL RENO⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Jul 1894 in KS. He died on 18 Jan 1977 in Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. He married **LOLA BELLE MARRS** on 28 Dec 1921. She was born on 07 Jun 1899 in AR (KS). She died on 02 Mar 1986.

Earl Reno: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Reno Keesling:

He is listed as E. R. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 8 months, born KS.

He is listed as Earl R. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 5, born July 1894, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

He is listed as Earl Keesling in his father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

He is listed as Earl R. Keesling in his father's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 15, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earl R. Keesling, "brother" in the household of James F. Keesling in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 25, born KS, both parents born VA, single.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Earl R. Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

He is listed as Earl R. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 35, first married at age 27, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Reno Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Earl R. Keesling, born June 16, 1894, at Sylvia, KS, single.

Lola Belle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lola Belle Marrs:

She is listed as Lola Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

She is listed as Lola B. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 31, first married at age 23, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

Earl Reno Keesling and Lola Belle Marrs had the following children:

300. i. WILLIS GORDON⁶ KEESLING was born on 22 Nov 1922 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. He died on 11 Apr 1993 in KS. He married UNKNOWN REGEHR on 26 Aug 1946.

ii. IRLENE C. KEESLING was born in 1925 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irlene C. Keesling:

She is listed as Irlene Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 0, born KS.

He is listed as Irlene C. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 5, born KS, father born KS, mother born AR.

iii. VIRGINIA MARIE KEESLING was born on 26 May 1926 in KS. She died on 17 Jan 1980.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Marie Keesling:

He is listed as Virginia M. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 3-10/12, born KS, father born KS, mother born AR.

iv. ELDON R. KEESLING was born in 1928 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Eldon R. Keesling:

He is listed as Eldon R. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 1-7/12, born KS, father born KS, mother born AR.

v. MARILYN ROBERTA KEESLING was born on 24 Dec 1936. She died on 12 Mar 1979.

Sex: Female.

vi. UNKNOWN KEESLING.

Sex: Female.

vii. UNKNOWN KEESLING.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

157. **IVORY GLEN⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 02 Feb 1896 in KS. He died on 13 May 1957. He married (1) **VIOLET MEG KINNAMON** on 01 Apr 1923. She was born on 20 Sep 1901 in KS. He married (2) **BLANCHE CALHOON**. She was born in 1901 in KS.

Ivory Glen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ivory Glen Keesling:

He is listed as Ivory G. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Haven, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born February 1896, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

He is listed as Ivory Keesling in his father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Ivory G. Keesling in his father's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as I. G. Keesling , "male", in his father's household in the 1915 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

He is listed as Ivary G. Keesling, head of household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 23, born KS, both parents born vA.

He is listed as Ivory Kessing, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 29, born KS.

He is listed as Ivory G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 34, first married at age 26, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Reno Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ivory Glen Keesling, born February 2, 1896, at Sylvania, KS, residence Sylvania, KS, single.

Violet Meg (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Violet Meg Kinnamon:

She is listed as Violet M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 23, born KS.

She is listed as Violet M. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 28, first married at age 21, born KS, father born KS, mother born IA.

Ivory Glen Keesling and Violet Meg Kinnamon had the following children:

- i. **MAXINE E.⁶ KEESLING** was born in 1924 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maxine E. Keesling:

She is listed as Maxine Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 7/12, born KS.

She is listed as Maxine E. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 5, born KS, both parents born KS.

- ii. **ALICE M. KEESLING** was born in 1927 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice M. Keesling:

She is listed as Alice M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 3-1/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

Blanche (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Blanche Calhoon:

She is listed as Blanche Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 19, born KS, both parents born VA.

Ivory Glen Keesling and Blanche Calhoon had the following child:

- iii. DON S. KEESLING was born in 1919 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Don S. Keesling:

He is listed as Don S. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 1-1/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

158. **LEAH ELIZABETH⁵ KEESLING** (George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 19 Sep 1900 in KS. She died on 10 Jan 1979 in Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. She married **JAMES PLEASANTPAUL LOFLAND** on 24 Nov 1920. He was born on 18 Jan 1900 in MO. He died on 18 Sep 1962 in Great Bend, Barton Co., KS.

Leah Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leah Elizabeth Keesling:

She is listed as Leah Keesling in her father's household in the 1905 Kansas State census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

She is listed as Leah Keesling in her father's household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Leah E. Keesling in her father's household in the 1915 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

She is listed as Leah Keesling, "sister" in the household of James F. Keesling in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 19, born KS, both parents born VA, single.

She is listed as Leah Lofland in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 2?, born KS.

She is listed as Leah Lofland in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 29, first married at age 19, born KS, father born VA, mother born WV.

James PleasantPaul: Sex: Male.

Notes for James PleasantPaul Lofland:

He is listed as J. P. Lofland, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 2?, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as J. Paul Lofland, head of household, in the 1930 census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 30, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stafford Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James P. Lofland, born January 18, 1900, residence Stafford, Stafford Co., KS, nearest relative is James H. Lofland (same address).

James PleasantPaul Lofland and Leah Elizabeth Keesling had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ LOFLAND was born in 1922 in KS. He died on 16 Mar 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Lofland:

He is listed as Arther Lofland in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as Arthur Lofland in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 7, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

301. ii. PAULINE FAYE LOFLAND was born on 28 Oct 1923 in Stafford Co., KS. She died on 23 Jan 2003 in Dighton, Lane Co., KS. She married ELMER W. CROWLEY on 07 Dec 1945 in St. John, KS. He was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Vibbard, MO. He died on 08 Jul 2002 in Dighton, Lane Co., KS.
- iii. ALICE LOFLAND was born in 1925 in KS. She died on 07 Jun 2004 in Poulsbo, King Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Lofland:

She is listed as Alice Lofland in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 3 months, born KS.

She is listed as Alice Lofland in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 5, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

- iv. JAMES LOFLAND was born in 1927 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Lofland:

He is listed as James Lofland in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 3, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

- v. LETHA LOFLAND was born in 1929 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Letha Lofland:

She is listed as Letha Lofland in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 1, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

- vi. ELSIE MARIE LOFLAND was born on 28 Jan 1942 in Great Bend, Barton Co., KS. She died on 19 Sep 1983 in Great Bend, Barton Co., KS.

Sex: Female.

159. **CORA MALINDA⁵ CLAYTON** (Mary Elmira⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between Oct 1882-1883 in KS. She died in Aug 1976 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., KS. She married **THOMAS MILLS HALL** on 18 Oct 1905. He was born on 15 Sep 1872 in IL. He died in 1942 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS.

Cora Malinda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Malinda Clayton:

She is listed as Cora Clayton in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Cora Clayton in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

She is listed as Cora Clayton in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 16, born October 1873?, born KS, father born WV, mother born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Cora Clayton in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 22, born KS.

She is listed as Cora Clayton in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 27, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KS, father born WV, mother born VA.

She is listed as Corra Hall in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 32, born KS.

She is listed as Gertrude Cora Hall in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 37, born KS, father born WV, mother born VA.

She is listed as Cora Hall in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 42, born KS.

She is listed as Cora M. Hall in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 47, first married at age 23, born KS, father born WV, mother born VA.

Thomas Mills: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Mills Hall:

He is listed as Tomas H. Hall, head of household, in the 1910 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 37, first marriage, married 4 years, born IL, father born IL, mother born AR.

He is listed as T. M. Hall, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 42, born IL, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as Thomas M. Hall, head of household, in the 1920 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 47, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as T. M. Hall, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 52, born IL, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as Tom M. Hall, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 57, first married at age 33, born IL, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rice Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Mills Hall, born September 15, 1872, Fredrick, Rice Co., KS, nearest relative Cora Malinda Hall (same address).

Thomas Mills Hall and Cora Malinda Clayton had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDE M.⁶ HALL was born in 1908 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gertrude M. Hall:

She is listed as Gertrut Hall in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 2, born KS, father born IL, mother born KS.

She is listed as Gertrude Hall in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

She is listed as Gertrude Hall in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born IL, mother born KS.

She is listed as Gertrude Hall in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

She is listed as Gertrude M. Hall in her parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 22, born KS, father born IL, mother born KS.

- ii. VERA E. HALL was born in 1909 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Vera E. Hall:

She is listed as Vera Hall in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 10/12, born KS, father born IL, mother born KS.

She is listed as Vera Hall in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Vera Hall in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born IL, mother born KS.

She is listed as Vern Hall in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 16, born KS.

She is listed as Vera E. Hall in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born KS, father born IL, mother born KS.

160. **ELIZABETH ANN LIBBIE⁵ CLAYTON** (Mary Elmira⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 27 Dec 1889-1890 in KS. She died on 03 Mar 1941. She married **GUY CHARLES KORF** on 21 Dec 1909 in Bushton, Rice Co., KS. He was born on 16 Oct 1890 in Bushton, Rice Co., KS. He died in Dec 1984 in Hodgeman Co., KS.

Elizabeth Ann Libbie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Libbie Clayton:

She is listed as Elizabeth Clayton in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

She is listed as Elizabeth Clayton in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 10, born December 1889, born KS, father born WV, mother born VA.

She is listed as Libbie Clayton in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

She is listed as Libbie Korf in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS, age 18, first marriage, married 2/12, 0 children born, born KS, both parents born OH.

She is listed as E. Karf, "female, in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Coldwater, comanche Co., KS, age 24, born KS.

She is listed as Elizabeth Ann Korf in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Coldwater, comanche Co., KS, age 29, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Korf in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 34, born KS.

She is listed as Elizabeth A. Korf in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, 39, first married at age 18, born KS, both parents born VA.

Guy Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy Charles Korf:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Guy C. Korf, head of household, in the 1910 census for Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS, age 20, first marriage, married 2/12, born IL, both parents born Germany.

He is listed as G. C. Karf, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Coldwater, comanche Co., KS, age 25, born KS.

He is listed as Guy Charles Korf, head of household, in the 1920 census for Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS, age 30, born KS, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Guy Korf, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 35, born KS.

He is listed as Guy C. Korf, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, 40, first married at age 20, born KS, both parents born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Comanche Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Guy Charles Korf, born October 16, 1890, at Bushton, KS, dependents are "wife and 3 children".

Guy Charles Korf and Elizabeth Ann Libbie Clayton had the following children:

- i. JUANITA LORENE⁶ KORF was born on 07 Mar 1911 in Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS. She died on 25 Aug 1912 in Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS.

Sex: Female.

- ii. LEONA MAY KORF was born on 15 Oct 1912 in Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS. She died on 12 Sep 1991 in Hugo, Choctaw Co., OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Leona May Korf:

She is listed as L. M. Karf, "female", in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Coldwater, comanche Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Leona May Korf in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS, age 7, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Leona Korf in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

She is listed as Leona M. Korf in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 16, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iii. LYDIA ELMIRA KORF was born on 10 Dec 1914 in Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS. She died on 30 Jun 1987 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lydia Elmira Korf:

She is listed as L. E. Karf, "female", in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Coldwater, comanche Co., KS, age 3 months, born KS.

She is listed as Elmira Lydia Korf in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS, age 5, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Elmira Korf in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

She is listed as Elmira L. Korf in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 15, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iv. VIVA FAY KORF was born in 1916 in KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Viva Fay Korf:

She is listed as Viva Fay Korf in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coldwater, Comanche Co., KS, age 4, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Viva Korf in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

She is listed as Viva F. Korf in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born KS.

- v. CHARLES VERNON KORF was born on 08 Dec 1921 in Hanston, Hodgeman Co., KS. He died on 17 Feb 1985 in Hanston, Hodgeman Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Vernon Korf:

He is listed as Vernon Korf in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Vernon C. Korf in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 8, born KS, both parents born KS.

- vi. ELMER LLOYD KORF was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Hanston, Hodgeman Co., KS. He died on 27 Aug 1984 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer Lloyd Korf:

He is listed as Elmer Korf in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 5 months, born KS.

He is listed as Elmer L. Korf in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 5, born KS, both parents born KS.

302. vii. RUBY LEVANCHED KORF was born on 03 Sep 1929 in Hodgeman Co., KS. She died in Apr 2005 in Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., KS. She married CHARLES LEROY RUFF. He was born in 1928 in Hodgeman Co., KS. He died in Hanston, Hodgeman Co., KS.

161. CLARENCE GLASCO⁵ KEESLING (James Harvey⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 04 Aug 1887 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. He married VERLE UNKNOWN in 1912. She was born in 1891 in NE (MO).

Clarence Glasco: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Glasco Keesling:

He is listed as Clarence Keesling in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State census for Rice Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

He is listed as Clarence G. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 12, born August 1887, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clarence Keesling in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 17, born KS.

He is listed as Clarence G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 22, single, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1915 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Clarence Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 32, born KS, father born IN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Clarence G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 36, born KS.

He is listed as Clarence G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 41, first married at age 23, born KS, father born KS, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Gray Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Clarence Glasco Keesling, born August 4, 1887, at Lyons, KS, residence Cimarron, KS, dependents, "wife and 2 children".

Verle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Verle Unknown:

She is listed as Verle Keesling in her husband's household, in the 1915 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 23, born NE, came to KS form CO.

She is listed as Virle Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Verle Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 34, born KS.

She is listed as Verle E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 39, first married at age 21, born NE, fatehr born IL, mother born KS.

Clarence Glasco Keesling and Verle Unknown had the following children:

- i. MARTHA J.⁶ KEESLING was born in 1913 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha J. Keesling:

She is listed as Martha Keesling in her parents' household in the 1915 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Martha Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 7, born KS, father born KS, mother born NE.

She is listed as Martha Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

She is listed as Martha J. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 17, born KS, father born KS, mother born NE.

- ii. DORIS KEESLING was born between 1914-1915 in KS. She died between 1920-1925.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Keesling:

She is listed as Dorriss Keesling in her parents' household in the 1915 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Doris Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 5-3/12, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS.

- iii. ROSEMARY KEESLING was born in 1927 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosemary Keesling:

She is listed as Rosemary Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 3, born KS, father born KS, mother born NE.

162. **RALPH ELBERT⁵ KEESLING** (Simon Joseph⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 02 Apr 1894 in KS. He married **LOLA E. UNKNOWN** in 1922. She was born in 1899 in KS.

Ralph Elbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Elbert Keesling:

He is listed as R. E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 11 months., born KS.

He is listed as Ralph E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 6, born April 1894, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralph E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

He is listed as Ralph E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 16, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. E. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1915 census for Naves, Reno Co., KS, age 20, born KS.

She is listed as Ralph A. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 25, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralph Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

He is listed as Ralph E. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 35, first married at age 27, born KS, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Reno Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ralph Elbert Keesling, born April 2, 1894, at Sylvania, KS, residence Sylvania, KS, single.

Lola E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lola E. Unknown:

She is listed as Lola Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

She is listed as Lola E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 31, first married at age 23, born KS, both parents born MO.

Ralph Elbert Keesling and Lola E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **THAYLIA M.⁶ KEESLING** was born in 1922 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thaylia M. Keesling:

She is listed as Thaylia Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas

Generation 5 (con't)

State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Thaylia M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 8, born KS, both parents born KS.

- ii. MYRLAND KEESLING was born in 1924 in KS.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Myrland Keesling:

He/she is listed as Myrland Keesling, "son", in his/her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 4 (months?), born KS.

He/she is listed as Myrland Keesling, "daughter", in his/her parents' household in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 6, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iii. CARL W. KEESLING was born in 1927 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl W. Keesling:

He is listed as Carl W. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 3-1/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iv. HARVEY E. KEESLING was born in 1929 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey E. Keesling:

He is listed as Harvey E. Keesling, "grandson" in the household of Simon J. Keesling in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 1-2/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

163. **BONNIE CLARK⁵ KEESLING** (Simon Joseph⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 19 Oct 1898 in Reno Co., KS. She died on 25 Sep 1969 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS. She married **HENRY MARCUS BLOCKER** on 07 Feb 1923 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. He was born on 19 Jun 1895 in Sylvan Grove, Lincoln Co., KS. He died on 16 Jul 1971 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.

Bonnie Clark: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bonnie Clark Keesling:

She is listed as Bonnie C. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hays, Reno Co., KS, age 1, born October 1898, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bonnie C. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 11, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as B. C. Keesling, "female", in her parents' household in the 1915 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 16, born KS.

She is listed as Bonnie C. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 21, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bonnie C. Blocker in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

She is listed as Bonnie C. Blocker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, age 48, first married at age 24, born KS, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Henry Marcus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Marcus Blocker:

He is listed as H. M. Blocker, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 28, born KS.

He is listed as Henry Blocker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, age 51, first married at age 27, born KS, father born Germany, mother born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Ford Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Henry Marcus Blocker, born une 19, 1895, at Sylvan Grove, KS, residence Fowler?, KS, single.

Henry Marcus Blocker and Bonnie Clark Keesling had the following children:

303. i. ERVIN C.⁶ BLOCKER was born in 1924 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. He died on 15 Nov 2001 in Christ, Oak Lawn, IL. He married UNKNOWN HAMILTON.

ii. KENNETH L. BLOCKER was born in 1925 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth L. Blocker:

He is listed as Kenneth Blocker in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 2 months, born KS.

He is listed as Kenneth L. Blocker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born KS, both parents born KS.

iii. MARGARET E. BLOCKER was born in 1927 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret E. Blocker:

He is listed as Margeret E. Blocker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, age 3, born KS, both parents born KS.

164. **ALICE CARRIE⁵ HONNEN** (Sarah Matilda⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 01 Mar 1891 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. She died on 09 Sep 1965. She married **WARREN JASPER TEDFORD** in 1908 in OK. He was born between 24 Sep 1875-1876 in IA. He died on 04 Sep 1945 in Liberal, Seward Co., KS.

Alice Carrie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Carrie Honnen:

She is listed as C. A. Honnen in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

She is listed as Alice Honnen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Stella, Woods Co., KS, age 8, born March 1891, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Alice K. Tedford with her husband in the household of Parris M. Littlefield in the 1910 census for Jarvis, Grant Co., OK, age 19, 1st marriage, married 1 years, born KS, father born MO, mother born U.S.

She is listed as Alice Tedford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 28, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Alice Tedford in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Green, Sumner Co., KS, age 33, born KS.

She is listed as Alice C. Tedford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Greene,

Generation 5 (con't)

Sumner Co., KS, age 39, first married at age 17, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

Warren Jasper: Sex: Male.

Notes for Warren Jasper Tedford:

He is listed as Warren J. Tedford, "laborer", with his wife in the household of Parris M. Littlefield in the 1910 census for Jarvis, Grant Co., OK, age 34, 2nd marriage, married 1 years, born IA, father born TN, mother born IA.

He is listed as Warren Tedford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 44, born IA, both parents born TN.

He is listed as W. J. Tedford, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Green, Sumner Co., KS, age 48, born IA, came to KS from IA.

He is listed as Warren J. Tedford, head of household, in the 1930 census for Greene, Sumner Co., KS, age 53, first married at age 33, born IA, both parents born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Rice Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Warren Jasper Tedford, born September 24, 1875, residence Chase, Rice Co., KS, nearest relative is Alice Tedford

Warren Jasper Tedford and Alice Carrie Honnen had the following children:

- i. CARL JASPER⁶ TEDFORD was born on 22 Mar 1909 in OK. He died on 21 Oct 2002 in Liberal, Seward Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Jasper Tedford:

He is listed as Carl J. Tedford with his parents in the household of Parris M. Littlefield in the 1910 census for Jarvis, Grant Co., OK, age 1, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

He is listed as Carl Tedford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 19, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

He is listed as Carl Tedford in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Green, Sumner Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

He is listed as Carl J. Tedford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greene, Sumner Co., KS, age 21, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

304. ii. LAVERA L. TEDFORD was born in 1912 in OK. She died on 09 Apr 1999 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. She married HENRY L. DUPONT on 06 Nov 1932 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. He was born on 25 Jul 1905 in KS. He died on 16 Mar 1987 in KS.
- iii. LLOYD O. TEDFORD was born on 03 Jul 1913 in OK. He died on 07 Aug 2000 in Liberal, Seward Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd O. Tedford:

He is listed as Lloyd Tedford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 7, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

He is listed as Loyd Tedford in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Green, Sumner Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

He is listed as Lloyd O. Tedford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greene, Sumner Co., KS, age 16, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. GEORGE W. TEDFORD was born on 19 Oct 1915 in OK. He died on 06 Oct 1992 in Faith, Meade Co., SD.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George W. Tedford:

He is listed as George W. Tedford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 4, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

He is listed as George Tedford in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Green, Sumner Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

He is listed as George W. Tedford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greene, Sumner Co., KS, age 14, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

165. **JOHN HENRY⁵ HONNEN** (Sarah Matilda⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Aug 1899 in OK. He died in Jul 1979 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA. He married **GESINA E. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1909 in KS.

John Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Henry Honnen:

He is listed as John Honnen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Stella, Woods Co., KS, age 9/12, born August 1899, born OK, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as John H. Honnen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 9, born OK, father born MO, mother born WV.

He is listed as John Nonnen in his mother's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 15, born OK, came to KS from OK.

He is listed as John Honnon (indexed Harmon) in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born OK, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as John H. Hannon in his mother's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 25, born OK, came to KS, from OK.

He is listed as John H. Honnen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 30, first married at age 27, born OK, father born NE, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rice Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Henry Honnen, born August 16, 1899, residence Rice Co., KS, nearest relative is Sara Matilda Honnon (same address).

Gesina E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gesina E. Unknown:

She is listed as Gesina A. Honnen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 21, first married at age 19, born KS, both parents born KS.

John Henry Honnen and Gesina E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. GILBERT J.⁶ HONNEN was born in 1928 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gilbert J. Honnen:

He is listed as Gilbert J. Honnen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 1, born KS, father born OK, mother born KS.

- ii. LEWIS R. HONNEN was born in 1929 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Lewis R. Honnen:

He is listed as Lewis R. Honnen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pioneer, Rice Co., KS, age 11/12, born KS, father born OK, mother born KS.

166. **WALTER BURTON⁵ KEESLING** (Charles Daniel⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 11 Feb 1894 in KS. He died on 31 May 1952 in Grants Pass, OR. He married **FLORENCE AUGUSTA MORGAN** on 04 Jan 1921. She was born on 14 Sep 1900 in OR.

Walter Burton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Burton Keesling:

He is listed as W. B. Kessling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as Walter Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Springfield, Sarpy Co., NE, age 6, born February 1894, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as W. B. Keesling, "male" in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Liberty, Harper Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

He is listed as Walter B. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 16, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Walter B. Keesling, "boarder", in the household of Mark W. Hearn in the 1920 census for West, Clackamas Co., OR, age 25, single, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Walter B. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 36, first married at age 27, born KS, father born IL, mother born OK.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Rice Co., KS, on June 17, 1917, giving his name as Walter Bert Keesling, born February 11, 1894, at Raymond, KS, residence Lyons, KS, single.

Florence Augusta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Augusta Morgan:

She is listed as Florence Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 29, first married at age 20, born OR, both parents born OR.

Walter Burton Keesling and Florence Augusta Morgan had the following children:

- i. **JAMES⁶ KEESLING** was born in 1921 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Keesling:

He is listed as James Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 9, born OR, father born KS, mother born OR.

- ii. **DONALD KEESLING** was born in 1924 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Keesling:

He is listed as Donald Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 6, born OR, father born KS, mother born OR.

167. **EVERETT EARNEST⁵ KEESLING** (Charles Daniel⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 19 Aug 1895-1896 in Raymond, KS. He died on 25 Apr 1984 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, CA. He married **GLADYS ELIZABETH EBERLE** on 17 May 1921. She was born on 17 May 1901.

Everett Earnest: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Everett Earnest Keesling:

He is listed as Everett Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Springfield, Sarpy Co., NE, age 4, born August 1895, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as E. E. Keesling, "male" in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Liberty, Harper Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Everett E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 14, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Ernest E. Keesling, head of household in the 1930 census for Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA, age 35, first married at age 26, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Clackamas Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ernest Everett Keesling, born August 19, 1895, born Raymond, KS, single,

Gladys Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Elizabeth Eberle:

She is listed as Gladys Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA, age 29, first married at age 21, born CA, father born Bremen (Germany), mother born Northern Ireland. Also listed in the household is Elizabeth Eberle, "mother-in-law", age 66 widow, born Northern Ireland, both parents born Northern Ireland.

Everett Earnest Keesling and Gladys Elizabeth Eberle had the following children:

- i. JACK⁶ KEESLING was born in 1923 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Keesling:

He is listed as Jack Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

- ii. DOROTHY KEESLING was born in 1924 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Keesling:

She is listed as Dorothy Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

168. **HAZEL SARAH⁵ KEESLING** (Charles Daniel⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Oct 1896 in KS. She died on 19 Oct 1958. She married **ELMER MARTIN ZIMMERMAN** on 06 Nov 1918. He was born on 13 Nov 1887 in OR. He died on 20 Aug 1934.

Hazel Sarah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Sarah Keesling:

She is listed as Hazel Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Springfield, Sarpy Co., NE, age 2, born October 1897, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as S. H. Keesling, "female" in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Liberty, Harper Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

She is listed as Hazel M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 13, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Hazel S. Zimmerman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 23, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Hazel S. Zimmerman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 33 first married at age 22, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

Elmer Martin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer Martin Zimmerman:

He is listed as Elmer M. Zimmerman, head of household, in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 32, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Elmer M. Zimmerman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 42, first married at age 31, born OR, father born PA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Marion Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Elmer Martin Zimmerman, born Novmeber 13, 1887, at Aurora, OR, residence Aurora, OR, single.

Elmer Martin Zimmerman and Hazel Sarah Keesling had the following child:

- i. ELMER J.⁶ ZIMMERMAN was born in 1923 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer J. Zimmerman:

He is listed as Elmer J. Zimmerson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 7, born OR, father born OR, mother born KS.

169. **MATTIE LEONA⁵ KEESLING** (Charles Daniel⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 01 Mar 1902 in NE. She died on 05 Apr 1963 in Multnomah Co., OR. She married **LOREN CHARLES COCHRAN** on 10 Oct 1920. He was born on 08 Jun 1898 in OR. He died on 07 Jan 1969 in Clackamas Co., OR.

Mattie Leona: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Leona Keesling:

She is listed as Mattie Keesling, "female" in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Liberty, Harper Co., KS, age 4, born KS?.

She is listed as Mattie L. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 10, born NE, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mattie L. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 17, born NE, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mattie Cochran in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnumah Co., OR, age 28, first married at age 18, born NE, father born IN, mother born IL.

Loren Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Loren Charles Cochran:

He is listed as Loren Cochran, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnumah Co., OR, age 31, first married at age 22, born WA, father born WV, mother born OR.

Loren Charles Cochran and Mattie Leona Keesling had the following children:

- i. NORMAN⁶ COCHRAN was born in 1923 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman Cochran:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Norman Cochran in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnumah Co., OR, age 7, born WA, father born WA, mother born NE.

- ii. CHARLES COCHRAN was born in 1928 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Cochran:

He is listed as Charles Cochran in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnumah Co., OR, age 1-8/12, born OR, father born WA, mother born NE.

170. **MILDRED⁵ KEESLING** (Charles Daniel⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 11 Jun 1904 in Attica, KS. She died on 15 Dec 1968 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married **CLARENCE OMAR COCHRAN** in 1924. He was born on 20 Jun 1900 in OR. He died on 30 Jul 1935 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Keesling:

She is listed as Mildred Keesling, "female" in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Liberty, Harper Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Mildred Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 7, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mildred Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Macksburg, Clackamas Co., OR, age 14, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mildred Cochran, "sister" in the household of Walter B. Keesling in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 24, divorced, born KS, father born IL, mother born OK.

Clarence Omar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Omar Cochran:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Clarence Omar Cochran and Mildred Keesling had the following children:

305. i. CLARENCE EDWARD (BUD)⁶ COCHRAN was born on 05 Feb 1925 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He died on 24 Apr 1990 in Woodburn, Marion Co., OR. He married (1) JOYCE SHEPERDSON. She died in 1998. He married (2) RUBY MARIE TROXEL. She was born on 25 Feb 1924 in La Harpe, KS. She died on 28 Oct 1993 in Woodburn, Marion Co., OR.

- ii. UNKNOWN COCHRAN.

Sex: Female.

171. **ORLA J.⁵ PETERSON** (Carrie Ann⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 25 Mar 1896 in KS. He died on 14 Mar 1973. He married **FLORA M. HAAS** in 1929. She was born in 1905 in KS.

Orla J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Orla J. Peterson:

He is listed as Orla Peterson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 4, born March 1896, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

He is listed as O. Peterson, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Orla J. Peterson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS age 14, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

He is listed as Orla Peterson in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

He is listed as Orla J. Peterson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 25, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

He is listed as Orla J. Peterson, head of household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 28, born KS.

He is listed as Orla J. Peterson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 34, first married at age 33, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Rice Co., KS, on June 17, 1917, giving his name as Orla J. Peterson, born March 25, 1896, at Chase, KS, residence Lyons, KS, single.

Flora M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora M. Haas:

She is listed as Flora M. Peterson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 25, first married at age 24, born KS, both parents born KS.

Orla J. Peterson and Flora M. Haas had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY⁶ PETERSON. She died before 2003. She married UNKNOWN YOUNG.

Dorothy: Sex: Female.

306. ii. MARION PETERSON was born on 03 Oct 1932 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. He died on 19 Mar 2003 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS. He married UNKNOWN FOOTE on 08 May 1954 in Chase, Rice Co., KS.

- iii. UNKNOWN PETERSON. She married UNKNOWN WARHURST.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

172. **VALENTINE ALLEN⁵ PETERSON** (Carrie Ann⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. He died on 10 Nov 1968. He married **HELEN LUPFER** on 14 Feb 1927. She was born on 28 Feb 1900 in Larned, KS. She died on 06 Jun 1967 in Central Kansas Medical Center, Great Bend, Barton Co., KS.

Valentine Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Valentine Allen Peterson:

He is listed as V. Peterson, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Valentin Peterson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS age 8, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

He is listed as Valentine Peterson in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

He is listed as Valentine Peterson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 17, born KS, father born NY, mother born IN.

I cannot find him in the 1925 Kansas state Censsu.

He is listed as Dal Peterson, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 28, first married at age 25, born KS, father born NY, mother born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Helen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Lupfer:

She is listed as Helen Peterson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 30, first married at age 26, born KS, father born PA, mother born IA.

Valentine Allen Peterson and Helen Lupfer had the following child:

- i. ROBERT ALLEN⁶ PETERSON was born on 18 Mar 1932 in Barton Co. KS. He died in 1968. He married UNKNOWN MCFARLAND on 02 Oct 1953 in Great Bend, Barton Co., KS.

Robert Allen: Sex: Male.

173. **WALTER H.⁵ KEESLING** (Burton Elmer⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 28 Dec 1899 in Rice Co., KS. He died on 15 Nov 1990 in Rice Co., KS. He married (1) **LAURA P. UNKNOWN** in 1924. She was born in 1902 in AR. He married (2) **ELSIE KRELIE DIPPEL** on 28 May 1929. She was born in 1906 in KS.

Walter H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter H. Keesling:

He is listed as Walter H. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 5/12, born December 1899, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as W. H. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

He is listed as Walter H. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Walter Keesling in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

He is listed as Walter H. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 20, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Walter H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 25, born KS.

He is listed as Walter H. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 30, first married at age 24, born KS, both parents born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rice Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Walter Harvy Keesling, born December 28, 1899, residence Lyons, KS, nearest relative is Burt E. Keesling of Lyon, Rice Co., KS.

Laura P. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura P. Unknown:

She is listed as Laura P. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 23, born AR.

Walter H. Keesling and Laura P. Unknown had the following child:

- i. WINIFRED L.⁶ KEESLING was born in 1926 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Winifred L. Keesling:

She is listed as Winifred L. Keesling in her father's/parents' household. He is in the

Generation 5 (con't)

1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 3=8/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

Elsie Krelie (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie Krelie Dippel:

She is listed as Elsie K. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 24, first married at age 23, born KS, both parents born Germany.

174. **CECIL EMMITT⁵ KEESLING** (Burton Elmer⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 28 Jul 1902 in Center, Rice Co., KS. He died on 18 Mar 1960 in Hebbbronville, Jim Hogg Co., TX. He married **BEULAH PEARL STRINGER** on 21 Dec 1922. She was born in 1904 in AR.

Cecil Emmitt: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil Emmitt Keesling:

He is listed as C. E. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as Cecil E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 7, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Cecil Keesling in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

He is listed as Cecil E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 17, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Cecil E. Keesling, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 22, born KS.

He is listed as Cecil Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 27, first married at age 20, born KS, both parents born KS.

Beulah Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Pearl Stringer:

She is listed as Beulah Keesling in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 21, born AR, came to KS from AR.

She is listed as Beulah Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 26, first married at age 19, born AR, father born MO, mother born KS. Also listed in the household was Cora Stringer, "mother-in-law", age 65, widow, first married at age 19, born KS, father born TN, mother born MO.

Cecil Emmitt Keesling and Beulah Pearl Stringer had the following children:

- i. G. W.⁶ KEESLING was born in 1924 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for G. W. Keesling:

He is listed as G. W. Keesling, "male", in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as G. W. Keesling, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 6, born KS, father born AR?, mother born KS?.

- ii. VIRGINIA BELL KEESLING was born in 1925 in KS. She died between 1925-1930.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Bell Keesling:

She is listed as Virginia B. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas

Generation 5 (con't)

State Census for Center, Rice Co., KS, age 1 month, born KS.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS.

- iii. JOSEPHINE KEESLING was born in 1927.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Keesling:

She is listed as Josephine Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Raymond, Rice Co., KS, age 3-2/12, born KS, father born AR?, mother born KS?.

175. **ADLAI STEPHENSON⁵ UMBERGER** (Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Aug 1892 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. He married **ROSETTA E. WORMWOOD** in 1918. She was born in 1894 in NY. She died in 1943.

Adlai Stephenson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Adlai Stephenson Umberger:

He is listed as A. S. Umberger, "male" in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

He is listed as Adley S. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 7, born August 1892, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. S. Umberger, "male" in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

He is listed as Adlai S. Umberger in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 17, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Adlie Umberger in the household of O. B. W. Bowers in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 23, born KS.

He is listed as Adlai Umberger, head of household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 27, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. S. Umberger, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 32, born KS.

He is listed as Adlai S. Umberger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 37 first married at age 25, born KS, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Adlas Stephenson Umberger, born August 23, 1892, at Larned, KS, residence Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, dependents as "wife".

Rosetta E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosetta E. Wormwood:

She is listed as Rosetta E. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 25, born NY, both parents born NY.

She is listed as Rosetta Umberger in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 30, born NY, came to KS from NY.

She is listed as Rosetta Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 35 first married at age 23, born NY, both parents born NY.

Generation 5 (con't)

Adlai Stephenson Umberger and Rosetta E. Wormwood had the following children:

- 307. i. DAVE R.⁶ UMBERGER was born on 27 Jun 1919 in KS. He died in Aug 1978 in KS. He married ILA M. BALL. She was born on 16 Apr 1922. She died on 17 Nov 1989.
- 308. ii. DEAN A. UMBERGER was born in 1921 in KS. He married ELEANOR L. BRANNAN. She was born in 1923.
- 309. iii. LEWIS CODY UMBERGER was born on 11 Aug 1923 in Pawnee Co., KS. He died on 14 Apr 1984 in Pawnee Co., KS. He married MARGARET SCHRAEDER. She was born in 1931.
- 310. iv. ROSALYN W. UMBERGER was born in 1926. She married ELDRED DEV. BRUNTZEL. He was born in 1927.

176. **LEDRU SILVEY⁵ UMBERGER** (Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 19 Jan 1894 in Marion, VA. He died on 22 Dec 1959 in KS. He married **HELEN BARSTOW** in 1917. She was born in 1893 in KS.

Ledru Silvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ledru Silvey Umberger:

He is listed as L. S. Umbarger, "male", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 7, born VA, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as Ledrue S. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born January 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as L. S. Umberger, "male" in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 12, born VA came to KS from VA.

He is listed as Ledru Umberger in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as L. S. Umberger in the household of Alice Matney in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 21, born VA, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as Ledru Umberger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ledru Umberger, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 31, born VA, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as L. S. Umberger, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 36, first married at age 23, born VA, father born MO, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ledru silvey Umberger, born January 19, 1894, at Marion, VA, residence Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, single.

Helen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Barstow:

She is listed as Helen Umberger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 26, born KS, father born CT, mother born OH.

She is listed as Hellen Umberger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 31, born KS.

She is listed as Helen Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 36, first married at age 23, born KS, father born CT, mother born OH.

Ledru Silvey Umberger and Helen Barstow had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- 311. i. ELAINE⁶ UMBERGER was born in 1918 in KS. She married ALBERT VRATIL. He was born in 1914.
- 312. ii. PAULINE UMBERGER was born in 1920 in KS. She married (1) CHESTER AUSTIN WALLACK. He was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Cedar Point, Chase Co., KS. He died on 07 Sep 1972 in Sepulveda, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (2) J. DILLON KNUPP. He was born in 1910.
- 313. iii. MARILYN UMBERGER was born in 1923 in KS. She married (1) DAVID DRYDEN. He was born in 1920. She married (2) UNKNOWN WALLACK.
- 314. iv. GLORIA A. UMBERGER was born in 1931. She married ALBERT G. CRANE. He was born in 1931.

177. **NORA JUANITA⁵ UMBERGER** (Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Aug 1896 in VA (Pawnee Co., KS). She died in 1977 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. She married (1) **WALTER G. WEISENSEE**. He was born in 1893 in KS. He died in 1957 in Pawnee Co., KS. She married (2) **HERMAN E. MATNEY**. He was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Ironton, OH. He died between 1925-1930.

Nora Juanita: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora Juanita Umberger:

She is listed as Nora W. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 3, born August 1896, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as N. J. Umberger, "female" in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 9, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Juanita Umberger in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as A. J. Matney, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 19, born

She is listed as Juanita Matney in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 24, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Juanita Matney in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Santa Fe, Pawnee Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

She is listed as Juanita N. Weisensee in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, first married at age 18, born KS, both parents born VA.

Walter G. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter G. Weisensee:

He is listed as Walter G. Weisensee, head of household, in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 37, first married at age 23, born KS, father born OH, mother born PA.

Herman E. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman E. Matney:

He is listed as H. E. Matney, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 25, born OH, came to KS from

He is listed as Hermen E. Matney, head of household, in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 29, born OH, father born OH, mother born VA.

He is listed as H. E. Matney, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Santa Fe, Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, born OH, came to KS from CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Herman E. Matney, born February 11, 1890, at Ironton, OH, residence Larned, KS, dependents "wife and child".

Herman E. Matney and Nora Juanita Umberger had the following child:

315. i. R. CLAYTON⁶ MATNEY was born in 1915. He married RUTH JOHNSTON. She was born in 1919.

178. **CHARLES STEPHENS⁵ FERTIG** (Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Apr 1891 in KS. He died in 1952. He married **INEZ SPENCE**. She was born in 1897 in KS. She died in 1970.

Charles Stephens: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Stephens Fertig:

He is listed as Charlie S. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 9, born April 1891, born KS, father born PA, mother born KS.

He is listed as C. S. Fertig, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 13, born KS.

He is listed as Charlie S. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 19, born KS, father born PA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Chas. S. Fertig, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 23, born KS.

She is listed as Charlie S. Fertig, head of household, in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born KS, father born PA, mother born MO.

He is listed as C. S. Fertig, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, born KS.

He is listed as Charles S. Fertig, head of household, in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, first married at age 21, born KS, father born PA, mother born VA,

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Ford Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charlie Stephens Fertig, born April 5, 1891, at Larned, KS, residence Bucklin, KS, dependents are "wife and 2 children under 4 years old".

Inez: Sex: Female.

Notes for Inez Spence:

She is listed as Inez Fertig in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 25, born KS.

She is listed as Inez Fertig in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born KS, age 31, born KS, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Inez Fertig in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 37, born KS.

She is listed as Inez R. Fertig in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 41, first married at age 24, born KS, father born IN, mother born MO.

Charles Stephens Fertig and Inez Spence had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA I⁶ FERTIG was born in 1913 in KS. She married EDGAR M. GAMBER. He was born in 1911.

Virginia I: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Virginia I Fertig:

She is listed as V. E. Fertig, "female", in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Virginia I. Fertig in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Virginia Fertig in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

She is listed as Virginia I. Fertig in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 16, born KS, both parents' born KS.

- ii. GLADYS M. FERTIG was born in 1916 in KS. She married LESTER W. JURGENSEN. He was born in 1916.

Gladys M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys M. Fertig:

She is listed as Gladys M. Fertig in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 3-4/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Gladys Fertig in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

She is listed as Gladys M. Fertig in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 13, born KS, both parents' born KS.

316. iii. CHARLES H. FERTIG was born in 1924 in KS. He married FLORENCE J. BRACK. She was born in 1928.

179. **ROY JOSEPH⁵ FERTIG** (Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 01 Jan 1893 in KS. He died on 27 Sep 1971 in KS. He married (1) **SARAH RUTH YOCUM** on 13 Feb 1914. She was born on 11 Sep 1892 in KS. She died in 1928. He married (2) **ELLA FRIEDA JOST** on 25 Mar 1934 in Hillsboro, KS. She was born on 21 Oct 1901 in Hillsboro, KS. She died on 15 Jul 1986 in KS.

Roy Joseph: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Joseph Fertig:

He is listed as Roy J. Fertig in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 7, born January 1893, born KS, father born PA, mother born KS.

He is listed as R. L./J.? Fertig, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, 12, born KS.

He is listed as Roy J. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 17, born KS, father born PA, mother born VA.

He is listed as R. J. Fertig, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 22, born KS.

He is listed as Roy J. Fertig, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cleveland, Stafford Co., KS, age 27, born KS, father born PA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Roy J. Fertig, head of household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 32, born KS.

He is listed as Roy J. Fertig, head of household, in the 1930 census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 37, widower, born KS, father born PA, mother born WV.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Kiowa Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as roy J. Fertig, born January 1, 1893, at Larned, KS, residence Greenburg, KS, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Sarah Ruth (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ruth Yocum:

She is listed as S. R. Fertig in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 22, born KS.

She is listed as Ruth Fertig in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cleveland, Staffortd Co., KS, age 27, born KS, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Ruth Fertig in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 32, born KS.

Roy Joseph Fertig and Sarah Ruth Yocum had the following children:

- i. CARL A.⁶ FERTIG was born in 1915 in KS. He died in 1944.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl A. Fertig:

He is listed as Carl Fertig in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cleveland, Staffortd Co., KS, age 4, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Carl A. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Carl A. Fertig in his father's household in the 1930 census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born KS.

317. ii. LORENE E. FERTIG was born between 1918-1919 in KS. She married OTTO G. JOST. He was born in 1906.
318. iii. IRENE R. FERTIG was born in 1921 in KS. She married ROBERT C. JOST. He was born in 1920.
319. iv. BETTY JANE FERTIG was born in 1924 in KS. She married DEVON W. DEWEY. He was born in 1920.
- v. MARY L. FERTIG was born in 1927 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary L. Fertig:

She is listed as Mary L. Fertig in her father's household in the 1930 census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 2-9/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

320. vi. VELMA M. FERTIG was born in 1935. She married EDWIN H. ROOT.
321. vii. STANLEY R. FERTIG was born in 1937. He married WILMA E. DAVIS. She was born in 1937.

Ella Frieda (2): Sex: Female.

Roy Joseph Fertig and Ella Frieda Jost had the following children:

- viii. UNKNOWN FERTIG.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Unknown Fertig:

Spouse's surname is Davis

- ix. UNKNOWN FERTIG.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Unknown.

x. UNKNOWN FERTIG.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Unknown Fertig:
Spouse's surname is Root.

180. **LAWRENCE D.⁵ UMBERGER** (Minor H.⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 14 Jul 1893 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. He died in Feb 1969 in MO. He married **JENNA UNKNOWN** in 1914. She was born in 1898 in TX.

Lawrence D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence D. Umberger:

He is listed as Lawrence D. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born July 1893, born KS, father born VA, mother born NY.

He is listed as Lawrence Umberger in his mother's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

He is listed as Lawrence Umberger, "stepson", in the household of Lee S. Ainsworth in the 1910 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 16, born KS, father born VA, mother born NY.

He is listed as L. H. Umberger, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 21, born KS.

He is listed as Lawrence Umberger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age ?, born KS, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as L. D. Umberger, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 31, born KS.

He is listed as Lawrence Umbarger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 36, first married at age 18, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lawrence Davis Umberger, born July 14, 1893, at Larned, KS, residence Larned, KS, dependents are "wife and child".

Jenna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jenna Unknown:

She is listed as Janna Umberger in her husband's household n the 1915 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 19, born AR, came to KS, from AR.

She is listed as (no name stated) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age ?, born ?, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Jenna Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 26, born TX, came to KS from TX.

She is listed as Jenna Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 32, first married at age 16, born AR, both parents born TN.

Lawrence D. Umberger and Jenna Unknown had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁶ UMBERGER.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Unknown Umberger:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.

He is listed as "Child", "male" in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age ?, born ?, both parents born U.S.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

- ii. DOLORES UMBERGER was born in 1914 in AR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dolores Umberger:

She is listed as Dolores Umberger in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 2, born AR, came to KS from AR.

She is listed as "Child", "female" in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age ?, born ?, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Dolores Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 11, born AR, came to KS from AR.

She is listed as Delores Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 17, born AR, father born KS, mother born AR.

181. **RUTH J.⁵ UMBERGER** (Minor H.⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Aug 1897 in KS. She married **RALPH LEE WAGNER SR.** in 1915. He was born on 15 Mar 1892 in Johnson Co., KS.

Ruth J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth J. Umberger:

She is listed as Ruth J. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 2, born August 1892 (probably 1897), born KS, father born VA, mother born NY.

She is listed as Ruth Umberger in her mother's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

She is listed as Ruth Umberger, "step daughter", in the household of Lee S. Ainsworth in the 1910 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born VA, mother born NY.

She is listed as Ruth Umberger, with her mother in the household of L. F. Ainsworth in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 17, born KS.

She is listed as Ruth Wagner in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 22, born KS, father born U.S., mother born IA.

She is listed as Ruth Wagoner in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

She is listed as Ruth J. Wagner in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 32, first married at age 17, born KS, father born VA, mother born NY.

Ralph Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Lee Wagner Sr.:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Ralph Lee Wagner, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 26, born KS, father born IA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ralph Wagoner, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 33, born KS.

He is listed as Ralph E. Wagner, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 37, first married at age 22, born KS, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Gray Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ralph Lee Wagner, born March 15, 1892, at Johnson Co., KS, residence Cimarron, KS, dependent is "wife".

Ralph Lee Wagner Sr. and Ruth J. Umberger had the following child:

- i. RALPH LEE⁶ WAGNER JR. was born in 1919 in KS. He married (1) UNKNOWN MORROW. He married (2) UNKNOWN POTTS.

Ralph Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Lee Wagner Jr.:

He is listed as Ralph Lee Wagner, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 4/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Ralph L. Wagoner, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

He is listed as Ralph E. Wagner, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Gray Co., KS, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

182. **WALTER ALBERT⁵ ZOOK** (Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 28 Dec 1891 in Pawnee Co., KS. He died on 10 Oct 1863 in KS. He married **ELIZABETH NEWKIRK SHANK** on 24 Dec 1914. She was born on 17 Dec 1890 in Versailles, Morgan Co., MO. She died on 03 Sep 1965.

Walter Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Albert Zook:

He is listed as Walter A. Zook in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Walter A. Zook in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 8, born December 1891, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Walter Zook in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 13, born KS

He is listed as Walter A. Zook in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 18, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Walter A. Zook, head of household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born KS.

He is listed as Walter A. Zook, head of houseohld, in the 1920 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Walter A. Zook, head of household in the Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 33, born KS.

He is listed as Walter Zook, head of household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 38, first married at age 23, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter A. Zook, born December 28, 1891, at Larned, KS, residence Larned, KS, dependents are "wife and child".

Elizabeth Newkirk: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Newkirk Shank:

She is listed as Elizabeth N. Zook in h er husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 24, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Zook in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born KS, 29, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Zook in her husband's household in the Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is lsited as Elizabeth Zook in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 39, first married at age 24, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

Walter Albert Zook and Elizabeth Newkirk Shank had the following children:

322. i. DANIEL WARREN⁶ ZOOK was born on 05 Nov 1916 in Pawnee Co., KS. He married UNKNOWN SNOWBERGER on 11 Feb 1940.
- ii. UNKNOWN ZOOK.

Sex: Unknown.

183. **ABNER JESSE⁵ ZOOK** (Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 27 Nov 1896 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. He died on 24 Apr 1978 in Harvey Co., KS. He married **IDA WHITE** on 12 May 1918. She was born on 20 Jul 1893 in Newton, Harvey Co., KS. She died on 24 Apr 1978 in Harvey Co., KS.

Abner Jesse: Sex: Male.

Notes for Abner Jesse Zook:

He is listed as Abner J. Zook in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 3, born November 1896, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Abner Zook in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 7, born KS

He is listed as Abner J. Zook in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 13, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Abner J. Zook in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

He is listed as Abner Zook, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 23, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Abner Zook, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 38, born KS.

He is listed as Abner Zook, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 33, first married at age 21, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued on June 5, 1918, in Pawnee Co., KS, giving his name as Abner Jesse Zook, born November 27, 1896, at Larned, KS, residence Larned, KS, father born Groveland, IL, nearest relative Ida Zook (wife).

Ida: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Ida White:

She is listed as Ida Zook in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 26, born KS, father born PA, mother born MD.

She is listed as Ida Zook in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 31, born KS.

She is listed as Ida Zook in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 36, first married at age 24, born KS, father born OH, mother born MD.

Abner Jesse Zook and Ida White had the following children:

- 323. i. DOROTHY⁶ ZOOK was born in 1920 in KS. She married UNKNOWN RISHEL.
- 324. ii. MILFORD ZOOK was born in 1923 in KS. He married UNKNOWN.
- 325. iii. DONALD ZOOK was born in 1929 in KS. He married UNKNOWN.

184. **KATIE ESTHER⁵ ZOOK** (Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1904 in KS. She married **WALTER ARTHUR SCHERTZ** on 27 Sep 1924. He was born on 02 Dec 1900 in Casanova, IL. He died on 30 Oct 1964.

Katie Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katie Esther Zook:

She is listed as Katie Zook in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1, born KS

She is listed as Katie E. Zook in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Katie E. Zook in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

She is listed as Katie E. Zook in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 16, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

Walter Arthur: Sex: Male.

Walter Arthur Schertz and Katie Esther Zook had the following children:

- 326. i. UNKNOWN⁶ SCHERTZ. She married (1) RODGER ALLEN BLANCHARD. He was born on 07 Jun 1931 in Manhattan Co., KS. He died on 31 May 1958. She married (2) UNKNOWN MCMANN.
- ii. UNKNOWN SCHERTZ.
Sex: Unknown.
- iii. UNKNOWN SCHERTZ.
Sex: Unknown.

185. **LELA ELIZABETH⁵ ZOOK** (Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1909 in KS. She married **ORA VIRGIN MARTIN** on 15 Jun 1935. He was born on 25 Aug 1910 in Pawnee Co., KS.

Lela Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lela Elizabeth Zook:

She is listed as Lela E. Zook in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lela E. Zook in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Lelia E. Zook in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 14, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lela Zook in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 16, born KS.

Ora Virgin: Sex: Male.

Ora Virgin Martin and Lela Elizabeth Zook had the following children:

- i. JON WINSTON⁶ MARTIN was born on 27 Nov 1942 in Pawnee Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN MARTIN.

Sex: Unknown.

327. iii. UNKNOWN MARTIN. He married UNKNOWN BAUER.

186. **MINOR PAUL⁵ UMBERGER** (John Simon⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Nov 1904 in Norborne, Carroll Co., MO (KS). He died on 02 Jun 1969 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **HELEN C. CUNNINGHAM** on 02 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO. She was born on 29 Jun 2003 in Hardin, Ray Co., MO. She died on 18 Aug 1973 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Minor Paul: Sex: Male.

Notes for Minor Paul Umberger:

He is listed as Minor P. Umbinger in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Jewel, Jewel Co., KS, age 6 months, born KS.

He is listed as Minor Umberger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Galena, Cherokee Co., KS, age 5, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Minor Umberger in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

He is listed as Minor E. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Durango, La Plata Co., CO, age 15, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

He is listed as M. P. Umberger, "male", with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 25, first married at age 24, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

Helen C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen C. Cunningham:

She is listed as Helen Umberger, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of John O. Umberger in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 25, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

Minor Paul Umberger and Helen C. Cunningham had the following children:

328. i. ELEANOR LOUISE⁶ UMBERGER was born on 17 Jun 1940 in Omak, WA. She died on 16 Feb 1997 in WA. She married (1) UNKNOWN FRANNSEN. She married (2) UNKNOWN MAYFIELD.

- ii. UNKNOWN UMBERGER. She married UNKNOWN NEIDIG.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN UMBERGER.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

iv. UNKNOWN UMBERGER.

Sex: Female.

187. **LEON MARION⁵ UMBERGER** (John Simon⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1907 in KS. He died in Nov 1962 in Methow Co., WA. He married **OLA WOLF**.

Leon Marion: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leon Marion Umberger:

She is listed as Leon Umberger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Galena, Cherokee Co., KS, age 3, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Leon Umberger in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

He is listed as Leon M. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Durango, La Plata Co., CO, age 13, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

He is listed as L?. M. Umberger, "male", with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 23, first married at age 22, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

Ola: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ola Wolf:

She is listed as Ola Umberger, "daughter-in-law", with her husband the household of John O. Umberger in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 25, first married at age 24, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Leon Marion Umberger and Ola Wolf had the following children:

- i. **MARION LEON⁶ UMBERGER** was born on 27 Aug 1934. He died on 15 Sep 2008 in East Wenatchee Douglas Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **RICHARD UMBERGER** was born on 04 Aug 1940. He died on 11 Sep 1998 in Yakama Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

329. iii. UNKNOWN UMBERGER. He married UNKNOWN.

330. iv. UNKNOWN UMBERGER. He married UNKNOWN SAMPLE.

188. **CLARERNCE⁵ UMBERGER** (Andrew Jackson⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1906 in MA. He married (1) **VERA M. COOYER** in 1928. She was born in 1904 in CT. He married (2) **UNKNOWN EICHMANN**.

Clarernce: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarernce Umberger:

He is listed as Clarence Umberger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS, age 4, born MA, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Clarence Umberger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born MA, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as clarence Umberger (misindexed as Amberger) in the 1930 census for New Haven, CT, age 24 first married at age 23, born MA, father born IL, mother born KS.

Vera M. (1): Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Vera M. Cooyer:

She is listed as Vera Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for New Haven, CT, age 26, first married at age 24, born CT, both parents born CT.

Clarernce Umberger and Vera M. Cooyer had the following children:

- i. DIANE E.⁶ UMBERGER was born in 1939.

Sex: Female.

331. ii. GORDON C. UMBERGER was born in 1942. He married (1) LAVETA UNKNOWN. He married (2) ROSE M. LING.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Clarernce Umberger and Unknown Eichmann had the following child:

- iii. UNKNOWN UMBARGER.

Sex: Unknown.

189. **WILLIS H.⁵ UMBERGER** (Andrew Jackson⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1908 in IN. He married **DOROTHY EICHMANN** in 1929. She was born in 1907 in NY.

Willis H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis H. Umberger:

He is listed as Willis Umberger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS, age 3, born IN, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Willis Umberger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 12, born IN, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Willis H. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1930 census for New London, CT, age 23, first married at age 22, born IN, father born MO, mother born IL.

Dorothy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Eichmann:

She is listed as Dorothy E. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for New London, New London, Co., CT, age 22, first married at age 22, born NY, father born CT, mother born NY.

Willis H. Umberger and Dorothy Eichmann had the following child:

- i. WILLIS H.⁶ UMBERGER was born in 1931.

Sex: Male.

190. **STELLA M.⁵ UMBERGER** (Andrew Jackson⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1910 in KS. She died in 1946. She married **ANTHONY ZOZZORA**. He was born in 1900.

Stella M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Stella M. Umberger:

She is listed as Stella M. Umberger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 9, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Anthony: Sex: Male.

Anthony Zozzora and Stella M. Umberger had the following children:

- i. HELEN J.⁶ ZOZZORA.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Helen J. Zozzora:

Married person with surname of Churchill and an unknown second spouse, having one child by each.

- ii. MARIAN J. ZOZZORA.

Sex: Female.

191. **GEORGE R.⁵ WARREN** (Laura E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1901 in KS. He married **CLARA UNKNOWN** in 1924. She was born in 1897 in KS.

George R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George R. Warren:

He is listed as G. R. Warren, "male", in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Solomon, Sheridan Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as George R. Warren, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 9, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as George Warren in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

He is listed as George R. Warren in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lyons, Rice Co., KS, age 18, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as George Warren, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., WI, age 28, first married at age 22, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

Clara: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Unknown:

She is listed as Clara Warren in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., WI, age 32, first married at age 26, born KS, both parents born WI,

George R. Warren and Clara Unknown had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT L.⁶ WARREN** was born in 1925 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert L. Warren:

He is listed as Robert L. Warren in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., WI, age 4-7/12, born NM, both parents born KS.

- ii. **DOROTHY WARREN** was born in 1927 in NJ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Warren:

She is listed as Dorothy Warren in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., WI, age 3-2//12, born NJ, both parents born KS.

- iii. **BONITA WARREN** was born in 1929 in WI.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bonita Warren:

She is listed as Bonita Warren in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., WI, age 11/12, born NM, both parents born KS.

192. **FLOYD E.⁵ STEFFEY** (James Albert B.⁴, Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in

Generation 5 (con't)

Sep 1894 in VA. He married **MYRTLE J.G. DIX** in 1919. She was born in 1900 in VA.

Floyd E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd E. Steffey:

He is listed as Floyd E. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born September 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Floyd E. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Floyed Steffey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Floyd E. Steffey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Norfolk, VA, age 35, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Myrtle J.G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle J.G. Dix:

She is listed as Myrtle J. Steffey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle G. Steffey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, VA, age 29, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Floyd E. Steffey and Myrtle J.G. Dix had the following children:

- i. **ELEANOR J.⁶ STEFFEY** was born in 1922 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor J. Steffey:

She is listed as Eleanor J. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. **FRANCES G. STEFFEY** was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances G. Steffey:

She is listed as Francis G. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. **SCHULER G. STEFFEY** was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Schuler G. Steffey:

He is listed as Schuler G. Steffey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

193. **ADA T.⁵ STEFFEY** (James Albert B.⁴, Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Nov 1898 in VA. She married **RANDOLPH W. BENNETT**. He was born in 1895 in TN.

Ada T.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada T. Steffey:

She is listed as Ada T. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born November 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ada T. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Ada t. Benett in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Randolph W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Randolph W. Bennett:

He is listed as Randlf Benett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born TN, father born TN, mother born MD.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Randolph W. Bennett and Ada T. Steffey had the following children:

- 332. i. UNKNOWN⁶ BENNETT. She married UNKNOWN.
- ii. UNKNOWN BENNETT.

Sex: Male.

194. **LENA L.⁵ STEFFEY** (James Albert B.⁴, Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 15 Feb 1902 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died between 12 Jan 2001-2002 in Fairfax Co., VA. She married (1) **ATWOOD G. FALLS**. He was born in 1897 in VA. She married (2) **JAMES C. WYCKOFF** on 08 Jun 1934. He was born on 06 Jul 1911 in Burke, Fairfax Co., VA. He died on 11 Jun 1497 in Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., VA.

Lena L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena L. Steffey:

She is listed as Lena L. Steffey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena Steffey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena L. Steffey, "boarder" in the household of Ananisa J. Robey in the 1930 census for Centerville, Fairfax Co., VA, age 24, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

Atwood G. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Atwood G. Falls:

He is listed as Atwood G. Falls, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bedford Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA. His wife is listed as Nancy Falls, age 26, first married at age 26, VA, both parents born VA.

James C. (2): Sex: Male.

James C. Wyckoff and Lena L. Steffey had the following children:

- 333. i. UNKNOWN⁶ WYCKOFF. She married UNKNOWN WILSON.
- 334. ii. UNKNOWN WYCKOFF. He married UNKNOWN DODSON.

195. **SARAH PEARL⁵ DAVIDSON** (Cora Isabell⁴ Steffey, Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Jul 1893 in VA. She married **JOHN GARLAND HUDDLE** in 1914. He was born in 1893 in VA.

Sarah Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Pearl Davidson:

She is listed as Sarah P. Davidson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born July 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Sarah P. Davidson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. Pear Huddle in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. Pearl Huddle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Garland: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Garland Huddle:

He is listed as John G. Huddle, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Garland (Farland?), head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Garland Huddle and Sarah Pearl Davidson had the following child:

- i. FRED G.⁶ HUDDLE was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred G. Huddle:

He is listed as Fred G. Huddle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred G. Huddle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

196. **FRED O.⁵ DAVIDSON** (Cora Isabell⁴ Steffey, Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in May 1896 in VA. He married **FLORENCE UNKNOWN** in 1921. She was born in 1899 in NC.

Fred O.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred O. Davidson:

He is listed as Fred O. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born May 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred O. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred O. Davidson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred Davidson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 32, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Florence: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Unknown:

She is listed as Florence Davidson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 31, first married at age 22, born NC, both parents born NC.

Fred O. Davidson and Florence Unknown had the following children:

- i. HERBERT⁶ DAVIDSON was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert Davidson:

He is listed as Herbert Davidson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Roanoke, VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. DORIS DAVIDSON was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Davidson:

She is listed as Doris Davidson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 1-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

197. **VIRGINIA⁵ UMBERGER** (George S.⁴, William H.³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1901 in KS. She married **COLUMBUS GASPAR PROFFITT** in 1918. He was born on 24 Apr 1895 in KS.

Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Umberger:

She is listed as Virginia Umberger in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 9, born KS, father born VA, mother born MI.

She is listed as Virgie Umbarger with her mother in the household of C. C. Gable in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sterling, Rice Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Virginia A. Proffitt in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 29, first married at age 17, born KS, father born VA, mother born MI.

Columbus Gaspar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Columbus Gaspar Proffitt:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Columbus G. Proffitt, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 22, born KS, father born TN, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rice Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Columbus Gaspar Proffitt, born April 24, 1895, at Alden KS, residence Alden, KS, single.

Columbus Gaspar Proffitt and Virginia Umberger had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE L.⁶ PROFFITT** was born in 1920 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George L. Proffitt:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as George L. Proffitt in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

- ii. **MARGARET E. PROFFITT** was born in 1924 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret E. Proffitt:

She is listed as Margeret E. Proffitt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 6, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iii. **WALTER L. PROFFITT** was born in 1929 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Walter L. Proffitt:

He is listed as Walter L. Proffitt in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 2-5/12, born CA, both parents born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

198. **THELMA R.⁵ UMBERGER** (Abraham Cline⁴, William H.³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1907 in OK. She married **CLARENCE ADDISON STRODE** in 1927. He was born in 1905 in MO.

Thelma R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma R. Umberger:

She is listed as Thelma Unbarger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Erid, Garfield Co., OK, age 3, born OK, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Thelma Umbarger in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age 13, born OK, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Thelma R. Strode in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Arkansas, Cowley Co., KS, age 23, first married at age 20, born OK, father born U.S., mother born KS.

Clarence Addison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Addison Strode:

He is listed as Addison C. Strode, head of household, in the 1930 census for Arkansas, Cowley Co., KS, age 24, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born U.S.

Clarence Addison Strode and Thelma R. Umberger had the following children:

335. i. **RALPH A.⁶ STRODE** was born in 1928 in OK. He married **DORENE K. UNKNOWN**.
- ii. **ROBERT J. STRODE** was born in 1931.

Sex: Male.

199. **EARL E.⁵ UMBERGER** (Abraham Cline⁴, William H.³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 12 Dec 1907 in OK. He married (1) **AUDREY UNKNOWN** in 1928. She was born in 1910 in OK. He married (2) **MARY HUTCHINSON**.

Earl E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl E. Umberger:

He is listed as Earl Unbarger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Erid, Garfield Co., OK, age 2, born OK, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Earl Umbarger in his parnets' household in the 1920 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age 12, born OK, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Earl Umbarger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age 22, first married at age 20, born OK, father born U.S., mother born IA.

Audrey (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Audrey Unknown:

She is listed as Audrey Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age 20, first married at age 18, born OK, born parents born KS.

Earl E. Umberger and Audrey Unknown had the following child:

336. i. **WANDA C.⁶ UMBERGER** was born between 1928-1930 in OK. She married **WILLIAM BALLINGER**.

Mary (2): Sex: Female.

Earl E. Umberger and Mary Hutchinson had the following children:

- ii. **SHELLY R. UMBERGER**.

Sex: Unknown.

- iii. **TERRY C. UMBERGER**.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

200. **DORIS I.⁵ UMBERGER** (Abraham Cline⁴, William H.³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1911 in OK. She married **HARRY WHITING**.

Doris I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris I. Umberger:

She is listed as Doris Umbarger in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age 9, born OK, father born MO, mother born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Harry: Sex: Male.

Harry Whiting and Doris I. Umberger had the following children:

- i. **LOLA J.⁶ WHITING**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **DONNA C. WHITING**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **RICHARD C. WHITING**.

Sex: Male.

201. **JANNIEJUANITA A.L.⁵ UMBERGER** (Abraham Cline⁴, William H.³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1915 in KS. She married **LEONARD STOOPS**.

JannieJuanita A.L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for JannieJuanita A.L. Umberger:

She is listed as Jannie A. Umbarger in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age 4-8/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Leonard: Sex: Male.

Leonard Stoops and JannieJuanita A.L. Umberger had the following children:

- i. **ELBERT L.⁶ STOOPS**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **RONALD L. STOOPS**.

Sex: Male.

202. **CLOYD C.O.⁵ UMBERGER** (Harvey William⁴, Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 21 Oct 1890 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married **MARTHA ANN UMBERGER** on 27 Nov 1918. She was born in 1893 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in 1956.

Cloyd C.O.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cloyd C.O. Umberger:

He is listed as Cloyd O. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born October 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Cloyd C. Umberger, "grandson", in the household of Alonzo Kince in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Cloyd C. Umberger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age

Generation 5 (con't)

25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Cloyd C. Umberger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Cloyd C. Umberger, born October 21, 1890, Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, residence Wytheville, VA, single.

Martha Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Ann Umberger:

She is listed as Martha Umberger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Martha A. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Cloyd C.O. Umberger and Martha Ann Umberger had the following children:

- i. JASPER WILLARD⁶ UMBERGER was born on 20 Aug 1922 in VA. He died on 14 Jul 1982.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jasper Willard Umberger:

He is listed as Jasper W. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. HEROYHENRY UMBERGER was born in 1929 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for HeroyHenry Umberger:

He is listed as Heroy/Henry? B. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

203. **GRACE MAE⁵ UMBERGER** (Harvey William⁴, Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Sep 1892 in Wythe Co, VA. She died in 1944. She married **JOHN MOORE GROSECLOSE** on 06 May 1908. He was born on 07 Jan 1887 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in 1935.

Grace Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Mae Umberger:

She is listed as Gracie M. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born September 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Gracie M. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 0? children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mae Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mae G. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 37, first married at age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Moore: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Moore Groseclose:

He is listed as John M. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, first marriage, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as John M. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John M. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 43, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Moore Groseclose, born January 7, 1887, at Crockett, VA, residence Crockett, VA, dependents are "wife and 5 children".

John Moore Groseclose and Grace Mae Umberger had the following children:

- i. JOHN HOWARD⁶ GROSECLOSE was born in 1909 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Howard Groseclose:

He is listed as John H. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Howard J. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Howard J. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. STRALEY J. GROSECLOSE was born in 1912 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Straley J. Groseclose:

He is listed as Straley J. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Straley J. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. VIRGINIA P. GROSECLOSE was born in 1913 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia P. Groseclose:

She is listed as Virginia P. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia P. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. JOSEPHINE H. GROSECLOSE was born in 1915 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine H. Groseclose:

She is listed as Josephine Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine H. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. MARY MARGARET GROSECLOSE was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Margaret Groseclose:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Mary Margaret Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret M. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. GENEVA MINNIE GROSECLOSE was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Geneva Minnie Groseclose:

She is listed as Geneva Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 5/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Minnie J. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vii. LUCY A. GROSECLOSE was born in 1922 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy A. Groseclose:

She is listed as Lucy A. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

204. **WYTHE WALKER⁵ UMBERGER** (Harvey William⁴, Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Oct 1894 in VA. He died in 1933. He married **FRANCES A. FISHER** in 1914. She was born in 1895 in VA.

Wythe Walker: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wythe Walker Umberger:

He is listed as Wythe W. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born October 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walker W. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walker Umberger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Witt W. Umberger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Riverheads, Augusta Co., VA, age 35, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Wythe Walker Umberger, born October 27, 1894, at Crockett, VA, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Frances A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances A. Fisher:

She is listed as Fannie Umberger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie A. Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Riverheads, Augusta Co., VA, age 34, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Wythe Walker Umberger and Frances A. Fisher had the following children:

- i. VIVIAN N.⁶ UMBERGER was born in 1915 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Vivian N. Umberger:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Vivian Umberger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Vivian N. Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Riverheads, Augusta Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. ELLEN MAXINE UMBERGER was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen Maxine Umberger:

She is listed as Maxine Umberger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 3-1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen M. Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Riverheads, Augusta Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. WILLIE V. UMBERGER was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willie V. Umberger:

She is listed as Willie Umberger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Willis/Willie V. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Riverheads, Augusta Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. MARTIN L. UMBERGER was born on 23 Apr 1921 in VA. He died in Oct 1967. He married DOROTHY R. FITZGERALD. She was born on 24 Feb 1921 in VA. She died in Jan 1973.

Martin L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Martin L. Umberger:

He is listed as Martin L. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Riverheads, Augusta Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. NAOMILEONA R. UMBERGER was born in 1924 in VA. She died in 1965.

Sex: Female.

Notes for NaomiLeona R. Umberger:

She is listed as Leona R. Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Riverheads, Augusta Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. HELEN I. UMBERGER was born between 1926-1927 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen I. Umberger:

She is listed as Helen I. Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Riverheads, Augusta Co., VA, age 3-4/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

205. **EDITH LORENA⁵ UMBERGER** (Harvey William⁴, Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Nov 1896 in VA. She died in 1991. She married **FRANKLIN REED IRVIN** in 1915. He was born in 1897 in VA. He died in 1948.

Edith Lorena: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Lorena Umberger:

She is listed as Edith L. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born November 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith L. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith L. Irvin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith L. Irvin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 33, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Franklin Reed: Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin Reed Irvin:

He is listed as Frank F. Irvin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as T. Franklin Irvin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Franklin Reed Irvin and Edith Lorena Umberger had the following children:

- i. MERLIN R.⁶ IRVIN was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Merlin R. Irvin:

He is listed as Marlin R. Irvin in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Merlin R. Irvin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. ROSIE E. IRVIN was born in 1917 in VA. She married UNKNOWN MCTEER.

Rosie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosie E. Irvin:

She is listed as Rossie E. Irvin in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rossie P. Irvin in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. THOMAS R. IRVIN was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas R. Irvin:

He is listed as Thomas R. Irvin in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas R. Irvin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. IRENA C. IRVIN was born in 1921 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irena C. Irvin:

She is listed as Irena C. Irvin in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

206. **ARMOND MARCO⁵ UMBERGER** (Harvey William⁴, Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 19 Sep 1898-1899 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in Apr 1968 in VA. He married **AMANDA HARRIS** on 28 Apr 1923 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 17 Sep 1900 in Wythe Co, VA. She

Generation 5 (con't)

died in Nov 1979 in VA.

Armond Marco: Sex: Male.

Notes for Armond Marco Umberger:

He is listed as Armond M. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born September 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Armond M. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Armond Imberger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Armond Marco Umberger, born September 19, 1899, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative was H. W. Umberger.

Amanda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda Harris:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Armond Marco Umberger and Amanda Harris had the following children:

337. i. **ARMOND WILLIAM⁶ UMBERGER** was born on 14 Feb 1924. He died on 26 Oct 1965. He married **VERNA GAY LAYNE**. She was born on 08 Aug 1925 in VA. She died on 01 Oct 1996 in Roanoke, VA.
- ii. **JAMES C. UMBERGER**. He married **MARLENE WILLIAMS**.

James C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James C. Umberger:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

207. **NINA MARGARET⁵ UMBERGER** (Harvey William⁴, Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1901 in VA. She died in 1930. She married (1) **GEORGE S. CALLAHAN**. He was born on 03 Jul 1896 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in Aug 1971 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HUDSON**.

Nina Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nina Margaret Umberger:

She is listed as Nina M. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nina Margaret Callahan, "daughter", with her husband in her father's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

George S. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for George S. Callahan:

He is listed as George S. Callahan, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Harvey W. Umberger in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as George Gree Callahan, born July 3, 1896, at Wytheville, VA, residence Wytheville, VA.

George S. Callahan and Nina Margaret Umberger had the following children:

- i. ATHA C.⁶ CALLAHAN was born on 06 Jun 1919 in VA. She died on 08 Jun 1999 in Charlotte, NC. She married WOODROW WILSON HUDSON. He was born on 04 Mar 1915. He died on 07 Aug 1898.

Atha C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Atha C. Callahan:

She is listed Atha C. Callahan, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Harvey W. Umberger in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Atha C. Callahan, "grand daughter", in the household of Herve W. Umberger in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. MARY W. CALLAHAN was born in 1922 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary W. Callahan:

She is listed as Mary W. Callahan, "grand daughter", in the household of Herve W. Umberger in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. PAULINE A. CALLAHAN was born in 1924 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline A. Callahan:

She is listed as Pauline A. Callahan, "grand daughter", in the household of Herve W. Umberger in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

208. **AGNES⁵ UMBERGER** (Harvey William⁴, Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1903 in VA. She married **ESTLE LEE UMBERGER** in 1925. He was born between 27 Jun 1886-1887 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in Apr 1963.

Agnes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Agnes Umberger:

She is listed as Agnes Umberger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Agnes Imberger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alnes Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Estle Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Estle Lee Umberger:

He is listed as Estle Umbarger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 41, first married at age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on May 30, 1917, giving his name as Estle Lee Umberger, age 29, born June 27, 1887, at Wytheville, VA, single.

Generation 5 (con't)

Estle Lee Umberger and Agnes Umberger had the following children:

- i. ROBERT L.⁶ UMBERGER was born in 1927 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert L. Umberger:

He is listed as Robert L. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 3-1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. JOHN R. UMBERGER was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John R. Umberger:

He is listed as John r. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

209. **GARLAND FOREST⁵ COPENHAVER** (Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1892 in Wythe Co, VA. He died on 21 Oct 1929. He married **NETA PHELPS UMBERGER** on 20 Jan 1916 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 17 Feb 1893 in VA. She died on 09 Nov 1941.

Garland Forest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Forest Copenhaver:

He is listed as Garland F. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born June 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland F. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland F. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Garland F. Copenhaver, born June 29, 1891, at Crockett, VA, residence Crockett, VA, dependents "wife and 1 child".

Neta Phelps: Sex: Female.

Notes for Neta Phelps Umberger:

She is listed as Neta P. Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Neta P. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Garland Forest Copenhaver and Neta Phelps Umberger had the following children:

338. i. CLARA ELIZABETH⁶ COPENHAVER was born on 16 Dec 1916 in VA. She died on 15 Dec 1935. She married ERNEST HAROLD POFF. He was born on 19 Mar 1914 in VA. He died on 04 Feb 1997 in WV.
- ii. OZELLA GAY COPENHAVER was born on 05 Mar 1919 in VA. She died on 08 Sep 1983.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ozella Gay Copenhaver:

She is listed as Ozella Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Ozella G. Copenhaver in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 339. iii. IZELLA MAE COPENHAVER was born on 05 Mar 1919 in VA. She died on 02 Nov 1940. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.
- 340. iv. MIRIAM KATHRYN COPENHAVER was born on 03 Jan 1921 in VA. She died before 05 Jun 1992. She married UNKNOWN KING.
- 341. v. GARLAND FORREST COPENHAVER was born on 21 Jun 1924 in VA. He died on 05 Jun 1992 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married UNKNOWN SULT.

210. **FRANCES JOSEPHINE⁵ COPENHAVER** (Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 10 Mar 1894 in Culpeper Co., VA. She died on 24 Jun 1990. She married **HUGH MCKINLEY KINCER SR.** on 17 Dec 1916. He was born on 04 May 1896 in VA. He died in Aug 1971 in Culpeper Co., VA.

Frances Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Josephine Copenhaver:

She is listed as Fannie J. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born March 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine F. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josie F. Kinser in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as F. Josephine Kincer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Hugh McKinley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh McKinley Kincer Sr.:

He is listed as Hugh M. Kinser, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh McK. Kincer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., VA, age 34, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Hugh M. Kincer, born May 4, 1896, at Wytheville, VA, residence Wytheville, VA, dependent is "wife".

Hugh McKinley Kincer Sr. and Frances Josephine Copenhaver had the following children:

- i. **THELMA R.⁶ KINCER** was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma R. Kincer:

She is listed as Thelma R. Kinser in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Thelma R. Kincer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. **ETHEL MAE KINCER** was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Mae Kincer:

She is listed as Ethel M. Kinser in her parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ethel Mae Kincer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. M. RUCSEL KINCER was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for M. Rucsel Kincer:

She is listed as M. Rucsel Kincer, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. HUGH MCKINLEY KINCER JR. was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh McKinley Kincer Jr.:

He is listed as Hugh McK. Kincer, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., VA, age 4-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. GEORGE S. KINCER was born in 1930 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George S. Kincer:

He is listed as George S. Kincer, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., VA, age 1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

211. **SALLY GRACE⁵ COPENHAVER** (Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 25 Feb 1896 in VA. She died on 23 Mar 1988. She married **ELBERT JACKSON DIXON** in 1917. He was born on 14 Sep 1894 in VA.

Sally Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sally Grace Copenhaver:

She is listed as Sarah G. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born February 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie G. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie G. Dixon in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie G. Dixon in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Elbert Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elbert Jackson Dixon:

He is listed as Elbert J. Dixon, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elbert J. Dixon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Elbert J. Dixon, born September 14, 1894, at Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, residence, Crockett, VA, single.

Elbert Jackson Dixon and Sally Grace Copenhaver had the following children:

- i. PAUL E.⁶ DIXON was born in 1918 in VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul E. Dixon:

He is listed as Paul Dixon in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2-0/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Paul E. Dixon in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. V. Lois Dixon was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for V. Lois Dixon:

She is listed as Lois Dixon in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as V. Lois Dixon in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

212. **LAWRENCE D.⁵ COPENHAVER** (Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 02 Jun 1897 in VA. He died before Aug 1996. He married **GLADYS LUCILLE SMITH** on 18 Oct 1923. She was born on 21 Apr 1898 in VA. She died on 07 Aug 1996 in Wythe Co, VA.

Lawrence D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence D. Copenhaver:

He is listed as Lawrence D. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born June 1897, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lawrence D. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lawrence D. Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lawrence D. Copenhaver, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of James H. Smith in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lawrence D. Copenhaver, born June 2, 1897, at Crockett, VA, residence Crockett, VA, single.

Gladys Lucille: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Lucille Smith:

She is listed as Gladys L. Copenhaver, "wife" (should say "daughter") with her husband in the household of James H. Smith in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, first married at age 24, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA. Her parents listed in the household are James H. Smith, age 63, first married at age 21, born TN, both parents born VA and Amanda A. Smith, age 55, first married at age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lawrence D. Copenhaver and Gladys Lucille Smith had the following children:

- i. **FRANCES E.⁶ COPENHAVER** was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances E. Copenhaver:

She is listed as France E. Copenhaver, "daughter (should say "grand daughter") with her parents in the household of James H. Smith in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. DARYLENE E. COPENHAVER was born in 1929 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Darylene E. Copenhaver:

She is listed as Darylene E. Copenhaver "daughter (should sssy "grand daughter") with her parents in the household of James H. Smith in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

213. **LYDIA REGINA⁵ COPENHAVER** (Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 18 Aug 1995. She married **JOHN BOYER CALLAHAN** on 27 Nov 1919. He was born on 05 Feb 1898 in VA. He died before 18 Aug 1995.

Lydia Regina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lydia Regina Copenhaver:

She is listed as Lydia R. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lydie R. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA, married (no husband listed).

She is listed as Lydia R. Callahan in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 29, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Boyer: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Boyer Callahan:

He is listed as John B. Callahan, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Boyer Callahan, born February 5, 1898, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is George A. Callahan (same address).

John Boyer Callahan and Lydia Regina Copenhaver had the following children:

- i. IRENE H.⁶ CALLAHAN was born in 1921 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene H. Callahan:

She is listed as Irene H. Callahan in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. KATHERINE E. CALLAHAN was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine E. Callahan:

She is listed as Katherine E. Callahan in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. HELEN G. CALLAHAN was born in 1924 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen G. Callahan:

She is listed as Helen G. Callahan in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. JOHN W. CALLAHAN was born in 1926 in VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Callahan:

He is listed as John W. Callahan in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 3-5/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

214. **ESTELLE ELLEN⁵ COPENHAVER** (Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 08 Dec 1904 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 10 Dec 1997 in Wythe Co, VA. She married **DEWEY RICHMOND WILLARD** on 15 Jan 1927. He was born on 05 Feb 1898 in VA.

Estelle Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Estelle Ellen Copenhaver:

She is listed as Estlle E. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Estella E. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Estelle E. Willard in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Dewey Richmond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dewey Richmond Willard:

He is listed as Dewey R. Willard, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Dewey R. Willard, born February 5, 1898, residence Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is A. R. Willard (father; same address).

Dewey Richmond Willard and Estelle Ellen Copenhaver had the following child:

- i. **ALBERT R.⁶ WILLARD** was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert R. Willard:

He is listed as Albert R. Willard in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

215. **ERNEST ELMERELBERT⁵ LINDSEY** (Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Nov 1890 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co, VA. He died between 15-17 Dec 1959 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **CALLIE REBECCA SHELTON**.

Ernest ElmerElbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest ElmerElbert Lindsey:

He is listed as Earnest E. Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born November 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ernest Elmer Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earnest Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earnest E. Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ernest Elbert Lindsey, born November 20, 1890, at Rural Retreat, VA, residence Marion, VA, single.

Callie Rebecca: Sex: Female.

Ernest Elbert Lindsey and Callie Rebecca Shelton had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ LINDSEY. He married UNKNOWN TILSON.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

216. **MYRA MARCELL⁵ LINDSEY** (Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 21 Feb 1893 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 04 Mar 1947 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **CHARLES BOLEN GREENWOOD** in Feb 1924 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 06 Sep 1958 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Myra Marcell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myra Marcell Lindsey:

She is listed as Myra M. Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born February 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myra M. Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Marvin Lindsey, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myra Greenwood in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Bolen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Bolen Greenwood:

He is listed as Chas B. Greenwood, head of household, in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles B. Greenwood, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 9, 1918, giving his name as Charles Bolen Greenwood, born December 18, 1898, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is Mrs. C. H. Gott of Princeton, Mercer Co., WV.

Charles Bolen Greenwood and Myra Marcell Lindsey had the following children:

- i. HOWARD EUGENE⁶ GREENWOOD was born on 10 Sep 1925 in WV. He died on 06 Jan 1989.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Eugene Greenwood:

He is listed as Howard E. Greenwood in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4-6/12, born WV, both parents born VA.

- ii. WILLIAM L. GREENWOOD was born in 1926 in WV.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William L. Greenwood:

He is listed as William L. Greenwood in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3-7/12, born WV, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. RALP H. GREENWOOD was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralp H. Greenwood:

He is listed as Ralp H. Greenwood in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. DAVID W. GREENWOOD was born in 1930 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for David W. Greenwood:

He is listed as David W. Greenwood in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. ELIZABETH CHRISTINE GREENWOOD was born on 26 Apr 1934 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 10 Jan 1999 in Roanoke, VA.

Sex: Female.

- vi. JOHN CALVIN GREENWOOD was born in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

- vii. UNKNOWN GREENWOOD.

Sex: Male.

- viii. UNKNOWN GREENWOOD.

Sex: Male.

- ix. UNKNOWN GREENWOOD.

Sex: Male.

217. **FLORENCE ELIZABETH⁵ LINDSEY** (Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 18 Mar 1894 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 06 Jul 1981 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **ROBERT EARL WILLIAMS SR.** on 01 Jul 1919. He was born in 1888 in TX.

Florence Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Elizabeth Lindsey:

She is listed as Florence E. Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born March 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence E. Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence Williams in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence Williams in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Earl Williams Sr.:

He is listed as Robert E. William, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX, age 31, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert E. Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hereford, Deaf Smith

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 22, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

Robert Earl Williams Sr. and Florence Elizabeth Lindsey had the following children:

342. i. ROBERT EARL⁶ WILLIAMS JR. was born on 18 Apr 1920 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX. He died on 26 Jun 1995 in Fredericksburg, VA. He married UNKNOWN GREER.
- ii. LUCIAN WILLIAMS was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lucian Williams:

He is listed as Lucian Williams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX, age 7, born VA, father born TX, mother born VA.

- iii. DONALD WILLIAMS was born in 1928 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Williams:

He is listed as Donald Williams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX, age 1-10/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

343. iv. RICHARD LOWELL WILLIAMS was born on 05 Apr 1934 in Deaf Smith, Co., TX. He died on 13 Mar 2006 in Fort Myers Co., FL. He married UNKNOWN DUTKO.

218. **MARY ELLEN⁵ LINDSEY** (Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Aug 1901 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 27 Mar 1923 in Abington, VA. She married **CHARLES BOLEN GREENWOOD** on 21 Jun 1919 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 06 Sep 1958 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Mary Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ellen Lindsey:

She is listed as Mary E. Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Greenwood in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Bolen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Bolen Greenwood:

He is listed as Chas B. Greenwood, head of household, in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles B. Greenwood, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 9, 1918, giving his name as Charles Bolen Greenwood, born December 18, 1898, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is Mrs. C. H. Gott of Princeton, Mercer Co., WV.

Charles Bolen Greenwood and Mary Ellen Lindsey had the following children:

- i. CHARLES B.⁶ GREENWOOD JR. was born in 1921 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles B. Greenwood Jr.:

He is listed as Charles B. Greenwood, Jr., in his father's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. MARY ELLEN GREENWOOD was born on 24 Mar 1923 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She

Generation 5 (con't)

died on 10 Apr 1923 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

219. **ROBERT LEE⁵ LINDSEY** (Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Oct 1905 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 18 Jan 1976 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **UNKNOWN SHULER** on 05 Jun 1937 in Bristol, VA.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Lindsey:

He is listed as Robt. E. Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert L. Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Robert Lee Lindsey and Unknown Shuler had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ LINDSEY.

Sex: Unknown.

- ii. UNKNOWN LINDSEY.

Sex: Unknown.

- iii. UNKNOWN LINDSEY.

Sex: Unknown.

220. **ELLA JOSEPHINE⁵ LINDSEY** (Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 12 Jul 1972 in Roanoke, VA. She married **TROY PAIGE SUMNER** on 31 Aug 1933 in Roanoke, VA. He was born on 14 Mar 1908 in Floyd, VA. He died on 04 Feb 1966 in Floyd, VA.

Ella Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella Josephine Lindsey:

She is listed as Ella J. Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella J. Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Troy Paige: Sex: Male.

Troy Paige Sumner and Ella Josephine Lindsey had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ SUMNER.

Sex: Unknown.

- ii. UNKNOWN SUMNER.

Sex: Unknown.

221. **HELEN FRANCES⁵ LINDSEY** (Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger,

Generation 5 (con't)

Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Wythe Co, VA. She died on 26 Jul 1992 in Salem, Culpeper Co., VA. She married **WILMER CALLAHILL DRAPER**. He was born on 04 Sep 1892 in VA.

Helen Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Frances Lindsey:

She is listed as Helen Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella F. Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Wilmer Callahill: Sex: Male.

Wilmer Callahill Draper and Helen Frances Lindsey had the following child:

344. i. MYRA HELEN⁶ DRAPER was born on 25 Feb 1933 in Roanoke, VA. She died on 29 Sep 2008 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She married ELWOOD GRADY CAMPBELL. He was born on 11 Aug 1931 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 24 Sep 1999 in Hopewell, VA.

222. **FOREST HOMER⁵ SPRAKER** (Mary C. (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 22 Dec 1896-1897 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married **OLA D. UNKNOWN** in 1923. She was born in 1903 in VA.

Forest Homer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Forest Homer Spraker:

He is listed as Forest H. Sprecker in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born Decmeber 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Forest H. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Forest H. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Forest H. Spraker with his wife in his father's household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 32 first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Forest Homer Spraker, born December 22, 1897, at Crockett, VA, residence Crockett, VA, single.

Ola D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ola D. Unknown:

She is listed as Ola D. Spraker, "wife" (should say "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Albert F. Spraker in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Forest Homer Spraker and Ola D. Unknown had the following child:

- i. JAMES E.⁶ SPRAKER was born in 1924 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James E. Spraker:

He is listed as James E. Spraker, "son" (should say "grandson") with his parents in the housheold of Albert F. Sparker in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

223. **STEPHEN M.⁵ SPRAKER** (Mary C. (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1898 in VA. He married **CINTHY C. UNKNOWN** between 1924-1926. She was born in 1899 in VA.

Stephen M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen M. Spraker:

He is listed as Stephen M. Sprecker in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born June 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen M. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen M. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Steven M. Spraker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Maidenspring, Tazwell Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Stephen Marco Speraker, born June 29, 1898, residence Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Albert F. Sprader (same address).

Cinthy C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cinthy C. Unknown:

She is listed as Cinthy C. Spraker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Maidenspring, Tazwell Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen M. Spraker and Cinthy C. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS A.⁶ SPRAKER** was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas A. Spraker:

He is listed as Thomas A. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Maidenspring, Tazwell Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. **HAROLD S. SPRAKER** was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold S. Spraker:

He is listed as Harold S. Spraker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Maidenspring, Tazwell Co., VA, age 11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

224. **JOSEPH CLYDE⁵ WOHLFORD** (Arrie B.⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Sep 1894 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He died in Oct 1972 in Sullivan Co., TN. He married (1) **ELLA PEARL PRATER** in 1915. She was born on 10 Apr 1893 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 27 Feb 1955. He married (2) **NORA MAE RUCKER**.

Joseph Clyde: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Clyde Wohlford:

He is listed as Joseph C. Wolford in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born September 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph C. Wolfred in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Clyde Wohlford, head of household, in the 1930 census Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Coseph Clyde Wolford, born September 26, 1894, at Crocketts, VA, dependent is "wife".

Ella Pearl (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella Pearl Prater:
I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Ella P. Wohlford in her husband's household in the 1930 census Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph Clyde Wohlford and Ella Pearl Prater had the following child:

- i. MAE E.⁶ WOHLFORD was born in 1930 in VA. She married UNKNOWN GRAHAM.

Mae E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mae E. Wohlford:
She is listed as Mae E. Wohlford in her parents' household in the 1930 census Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nora Mae (2): Sex: Female.

225. **MARY F.⁵ WOHLFORD** (Arrie B.⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1903 in VA. She married **GEORGE SPRINKLE WADDELL** in 1921. He was born on 10 Oct 1892. He died on 15 Mar 1950 in Atkins, Wythe Co., VA.

Mary F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary F. Wohlford:
She is listed as Mary F. Wolfred in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary F. Wolford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary F. Waddell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

George Sprinkle: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Sprinkle Waddell:
He is listed as George S. Waddell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

George Sprinkle Waddell and Mary F. Wohlford had the following children:

- i. HOLLIE A.⁶ WADDELL was born in 1922 in WV. She married UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Hollie A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hollie A. Waddell:
She is listed as Hallie A. Waddell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born WV, both parents born VA.

345. ii. UNKNOWN WADDELL. He married MAXINE LEONA IRISH.
- iii. JESSIE B. WADDELL was born in 1923 in VA. She married UNKNOWN BAKER.

Jessie B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie B. Waddell:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Jessie B. Waddell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. LOIS L. WADDELL was born in 1927 in VA. She married UNKNOWN HUNTER.

Lois L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois L. Waddell:

She is listed as Lois L. Waddell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

226. **IDA ELIZABETH MAE⁵ WOHLFORD** (Arrie B.⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary⁷ Porter) was born in 1905 in VA. She died in 1985. She married **HOMER ROUSE SPRINKLE** between 1921-1922. He was born in 1896 in VA. He died in 1969.

Ida Elizabeth Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Elizabeth Mae Wohlford:

She is listed as Ida/Ada? E. Wolfred in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida E. Wolford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida E. Sprinkle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cecil Co., MD, age 27, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Homer Rouse: Sex: Male.

Notes for Homer Rouse Sprinkle:

He is listed as Homer R. Sprinkle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cecil Co., MD, age 34, first married at age 25, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Homer Rouse Sprinkle and Ida Elizabeth Mae Wohlford had the following children:

- i. RUBY I.⁶ SPRINKLE was born in 1923 in VA. She married (1) UNKNOWN TRUSILLO. She married (2) UNKNOWN MARTIN.

Ruby I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby I. Sprinkle:

She is listed as Ruby I. Sprinkle in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cecil Co., MD, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. HAROLD T.L. SPRINKLE was born in 1924 in VA. He married UNKNOWN LAWHORN.

Harold T.L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold T.L. Sprinkle:

He is listed as Harold T. Sprinkle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cecil Co., MD, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. MARY D. SPRINKLE was born in 1926. She married UNKNOWN GREEN OR CAMPBELL.

Mary D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary D. Sprinkle:

She is listed as Mary D. Sprinkle in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cecil Co., MD, age 3-5/12, born MD, both parents born VA.

- iv. MARGARET L. SPRINKLE was born in 1930 in MD. She married UNKNOWN CAMPBELL OR GREEN.

Margaret L.: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Margaret L. Sprinkle:

She is listed as Margaret L. Sprinkle in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cecil Co., MD, age 2/12, born MD, both parents born VA.

346. v. SHIRLEY JANE SPRINKLE was born in 1935 in MD. She died on 17 Oct 1984 in Perryville, MD. She married (1) JAMES CLARK SR.. She married (2) DOMINICK ROSS SR..

227. **ROBERT C.⁵ WOHLFORD** (Arrie B.⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1909 in VA. He married **UNKNOWN SWARTS**.

Robert C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert C. Wohlford:

He is listed as Robert C. Wolfred in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert C. Wolford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Robert C. Wohlford and Unknown Swarts had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ WOHLFORD.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN WOHLFORD.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN WOHLFORD.

Sex: Female.

228. **LARNEY T.⁵ WOHLFORD** (Arrie B.⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1912 in VA. He married **UNKNOWN DEWEESE**.

Larney T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Larney T. Wohlford:

He is listed as Larney/Lamey T. Wolford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Larney T. Wolford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Larney T. Wohlford and Unknown Deweese had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ WOHLFORD. She married UNKNOWN HENDERSON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

229. **ROBERT RHEA⁵ CREGER** (Malinda Ann⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 25 Jan 1899 in VA. He died on 06 Feb 1990 in Roanoke, VA. He married **MARY M. HEATH** in 1925. She was born on 28 Feb 1906 in VA. She died on 03 Mar 1996 in Roanoke, VA.

Robert Rhea: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Rhea Creger:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Robert R. Crigger, "son" (should have said "grandson"), with his parents in the household of Francis A. Umbarger in the 1900 census for Zion Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born January 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ray R. Crigger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert Ray Cregger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert R. Creger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Ronoake Co., VA, age 30, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Rhea Creger, born January 25, 1899, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative Waymon L. Creger (same address).

Mary M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary M. Heath:

She is listed as Mary M. Creger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Ronoake Co., VA, age 24, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Rhea Creger and Mary M. Heath had the following children:

- i. PEGGY N.⁶ CREGER was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Peggy N. Creger:

She is listed as Peggy N. Creger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Ronoake Co., VA, age 4-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. MARY R. CREGER was born in 1927 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary R. Creger:

She is listed as Mary R. Creger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Ronoake Co., VA, age 2-8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

347. iii. UNKNOWN CREGER. She married JOHN E. HAYNES. He was born on 13 Aug 1934. He died in May 1981 in Mountain Home, Washington Co., TN.

230. **HUGH CASTER⁵ CREGER** (Malinda Ann⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1903 in VA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Hugh Caster: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Caster Creger:

He is listed as Hugh C. Crigger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh Caster Cregger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Hugh Caster Creger and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ CREGER.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN CREGER.

Sex: Male.

348. iii. UNKNOWN CREGER. He married UNKNOWN.

231. **JOHN DANIEL⁵ MASON** (Ellen Victoria⁴ Copenhaver, Mary Catherine³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 08 Jun 1888 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Mar 1961 in Abingdon, Gloucester Co., VA. He married **ELEANORA BELLE RYAN JOHNSON** on 04 Feb 1920 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 24 Apr 1982 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

John Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Daniel Mason:

He is listed as John D. Mason in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born June 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Mason in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Mason in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Mason, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 41, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Daniel Mason, born June 8, 1888, at Marion, VA, residence Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, single.

Eleanora Belle Ryan: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanora Belle Ryan Johnson:

She is listed as Elina B. Mason in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Daniel Mason and Eleanora Belle Ryan Johnson had the following children:

- i. JOHN D.⁶ MASON JR. was born in 1922 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John D. Mason Jr.:

He is listed as John D. Mason, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

349. ii. WILLIAM S. MASON was born in 1925 in VA. He married UNKNOWN CATRON.

350. iii. FRANCES L. MASON was born in 1929 in VA. She married UNKNOWN PRICE.

351. iv. KATHERINE ELEANORA MASON was born on 23 Jun 1931 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 03 Jan 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married UNKNOWN MILLARD on 06 Jun 1954 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

- v. DORIS MARIE MASON was born on 02 Jan 1934 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1934.

Sex: Female.

- vi. JAMES EDWARD MASON was born on 14 Jun 1935 in VA. He died in 1935.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

vii. UNKNOWN MASON. He married UNKNOWN MAIDEN.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

232. **ADLAI STEPHENSON⁵ UMBERGER** (Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Aug 1892 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. He married **ROSETTA E. WORMWOOD** in 1918. She was born in 1894 in NY. She died in 1943.

Adlai Stephenson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Adlai Stephenson Umberger:

He is listed as A. S. Umberger, "male" in his parnets' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

He is listed as Adley S. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 7, born August 1892, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. S. Umberger, "male" in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

He is listed as Adlai S. Umberger in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 17, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Adlie Umberger in the household of O. B. W. Bowers in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 23, born KS.

He is listed as Adlai Umberger, head of household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 27, born KS, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. S. Umberger, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 32, born KS.

He is listed as Adlai S. Umberger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 37 first married at age 25, born KS, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Adlas Stephenson Umberger, born August 23, 1892, at Larned, KS, residence Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, dependents as "wife".

Rosetta E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosetta E. Wormwood:

She is listed as Rosetta E. Umberger in her husband's household n the 1920 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 25, born NY, both parents born NY.

She is listed as Rosetta Umberger in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 30, born NY, came to KS from NY.

She is listed as Rosetta Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 35 first married at age 23, born NY, both parents born NY.

Adlai Stephenson Umberger and Rosetta E. Wormwood had the following children:

307. i. **DAVE R.⁶ UMBERGER** was born on 27 Jun 1919 in KS. He died in Aug 1978 in KS. He married **ILA M. BALL**. She was born on 16 Apr 1922. She died on 17 Nov 1989.
308. ii. **DEAN A. UMBERGER** was born in 1921 in KS. He married **ELEANOR L. BRANNAN**. She was born in 1923.
309. iii. **LEWIS CODY UMBERGER** was born on 11 Aug 1923 in Pawnee Co., KS. He died on 14 Apr 1984 in Pawnee Co., KS. He married **MARGARET SCHRAEDER**. She was born

Generation 5 (con't)

in 1931.

310. iv. ROSALYN W. UMBERGER was born in 1926. She married ELDRED DEV. BRUNTZEL. He was born in 1927.

233. **LEDRU SILVEY⁵ UMBERGER** (Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary⁷ Porter) was born on 19 Jan 1894 in Marion, VA. He died on 22 Dec 1959 in KS. He married **HELEN BARSTOW** in 1917. She was born in 1893 in KS.

Ledru Silvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ledru Silvey Umberger:

He is listed as L. S. Umbarger, "male", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 7, born VA, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as Ledrue S. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born January 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as L. S. Umberger, "male" in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 12, born VA came to KS from VA.

He is listed as Ledru Umberger in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as L. S. Umberger in the household of Alice Matney in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 21, born VA, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as Ledru Umberger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ledru Umberger, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 31, born VA, came to KS from VA.

He is listed as L. S. Umberger, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 36, first married at age 23, born VA, father born MO, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ledru silvey Umberger, born January 19, 1894, at Marion, VA, residence Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, single.

Helen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Barstow:

She is listed as Helen Umberger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 26, born KS, father born CT, mother born OH.

She is listed as Hellen Umberger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 31, born KS.

She is listed as Helen Umberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 36, first married at age 23, born KS, father born CT, mother born OH.

Ledru Silvey Umberger and Helen Barstow had the following children:

311. i. ELAINE⁶ UMBERGER was born in 1918 in KS. She married ALBERT VRATIL. He was born in 1914.

312. ii. PAULINE UMBERGER was born in 1920 in KS. She married (1) CHESTER AUSTIN WALLACK. He was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Cedar Point, Chase Co., KS. He died on 07 Sep 1972 in Sepulveda, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (2) J. DILLON KNUPP. He was born in 1910.

313. iii. MARILYN UMBERGER was born in 1923 in KS. She married (1) DAVID DRYDEN. He

Generation 5 (con't)

was born in 1920. She married (2) UNKNOWN WALLACK.

314. iv. GLORIA A. UMBERGER was born in 1931. She married ALBERT G. CRANE. He was born in 1931.

234. **NORA JUANITA⁵ UMBERGER** (Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in Aug 1896 in VA (Pawnee Co., KS). She died in 1977 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. She married (1) **WALTER G. WEISENSEE**. He was born in 1893 in KS. He died in 1957 in Pawnee Co., KS. She married (2) **HERMAN E. MATNEY**. He was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Ironton, OH. He died between 1925-1930.

Nora Juanita: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora Juanita Umberger:

She is listed as Nora W. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan Pawnee Co., KS, age 3, born August 1896, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as N. J. Umberger, "female" in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 9, born VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Juanita Umberger in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 14, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as A. J. Matney, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 19, born

She is listed as Juanita Matney in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 24, born KS, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Juanita Matney in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Santa Fe, Pawnee Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

She is listed as Juanita N. Weisensee in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, first married at age 18, born KS, both parents born VA.

Walter G. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter G. Weisensee:

He is listed as Walter G. Weisensee, head of household, in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 37, first married at age 23, born KS, father born OH, mother born PA.

Herman E. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman E. Matney:

He is listed as H. E. Matney, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee Co., KS, age 25, born OH, came to KS from

He is listed as Hermen E. Matney, head of household, in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 29, born OH, father born OH, mother born VA.

He is listed as H. E. Matney, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Santa Fe, Pawnee Co., KS, age 34, born OH, came to KS from CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Herman E. Matney, born February 11, 1890, at Ironton, OH, residence Larned, KS, dependents "wife and child".

Herman E. Matney and Nora Juanita Umberger had the following child:

315. i. R. CLAYTON⁶ MATNEY was born in 1915. He married RUTH JOHNSTON. She was born in 1919.

Generation 5 (con't)

235. **MARY F.⁵ GROSECLOSE** (Forest Killinger⁴ Sr., Stephen A. H.³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1923 in VA. She married **UNKNOWN SHOCKLY**.

Mary F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary F. Groseclose:

She is listed as Mary F. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Shockly and Mary F. Groseclose had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ SHOCKLY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SHOCKLY.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN SHOCKLY.

Sex: Female.

236. **GARLAND GARRETT⁵ WYGAL** (William Garrett⁴, Sophia M.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1908 in VA. He died on 13 Jan 1995 in Dublin, VA. He married **UNKNOWN HUBBLE**.

Garland Garrett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Garrett Wygal:

He is listed as Garland G. Wygal in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland G. Wygal in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland G. Wygal in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Garland Garrett Wygal and Unknown Hubble had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ WYGAL. She married HILLMAN HOLT SEMONES.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN WYGAL.

Sex: Female.

237. **THELMA E.⁵ WYGAL** (William Garrett⁴, Sophia M.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1913 in VA. She died on 04 Nov 1991. She married **UNKNOWN ELLER**.

Thelma E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma E. Wygal:

She is listed as Thelma Wygal in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Thelma E. Wygal in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Unknown Eller and Thelma E. Wygal had the following children:

361. i. UNKNOWN⁶ ELLER. She married UNKNOWN SHOWKER.
- ii. UNKNOWN ELLER.

Sex: Male.

238. **ELEANOR N.**⁵ **WYGAL** (William Garrett⁴, Sophia M.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1917 in VA. She died on 29 Jun 2005 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **FRED D. MCDONALD SR.** He was born on 04 Jul 1905. He died on 18 Nov 1984.

Eleanor N.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor N. Wygal:

She is listed as Eleanore Wygal in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eleanor N./M. Wygal in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

Fred D.: Sex: Male.

Fred D. McDonald Sr. and Eleanor N. Wygal had the following children:

- i. FRED D.⁶ MCDONALD JR. was born on 04 Oct 1936. He died on 06 Oct 1936.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN MCDONALD.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN MCDONALD.

Sex: Female.

239. **WILLIAM JENNINGS**⁵ **WYGAL** (William Garrett⁴, Sophia M.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1918 in VA. He died in 2003 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

William Jennings: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Jennings Wygal:

He is listed as William J. Wygal in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William J. Wygal in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

William Jennings Wygal and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ WYGAL.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN WYGAL.

Sex: Female.

240. **ELMA JOSEPHINE**⁵ **COPENHAVER** (Mary E.⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1901 in VA. She married **MARTIN LUTHER SILCOX** in 1925. He was born on 06 Apr 1899 in VA.

Elma Josephine: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Elma Josephine Copenhaver:

She is listed as Elma J. Copenhaver, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of George H. Groseclose in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as E. Josephine Silcox in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 29, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Martin Luther: Sex: Male.

Notes for Martin Luther Silcox:

He is listed as Martin L. Silcon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 31, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 7, 1918, giving his name as Martin Luther Silcox, born April 6, 1899, residence Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, nearest relative Nannie c. Silcox.

Martin Luther Silcox and Elma Josephine Copenhaver had the following child:

- i. ANNE⁶ SILCOX was born in 1925 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anne Silcox:

She is listed as Anne Silcon in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 4-9/12, born TN, both parents born VA.

241. **GEORGE FRANKLIN⁵ SCOTT** (Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Jun 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 03 Apr 1985 in Norton, VA. He married **NANNIE HARDY CLARKE** on 12 Sep 1931 in VA. She was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on 08 Mar 2000 in Winter Park, FL.

George Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Franklin Scott:

He is listed as George F. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George F. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nannie Hardy: Sex: Female.

George Franklin Scott and Nannie Hardy Clarke had the following children:

362. i. FANNIE⁶ SCOTT was born on 29 Jun 1934 in Norton, VA. She married (1) MARK H. HILLMAN on 09 Apr 1956. She married (2) UNKNOWN LEFEVRE.
363. ii. GEORGE SAMUEL SCOTT was born on 20 Feb 1941 in Norton, VA. He died on 21 Jan 1983. He married JEANNE LEE HORSMAN on 28 Aug 1965.

242. **RUFUS WILEY⁵ SCOTT** (Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 14 Aug 1908 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jan 1983 in Roanoke, VA. He married **RUTH ELIZABETH BIRCH** on 29 Dec 1932 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She was born

Generation 5 (con't)

in Oct 1909 in Charlottesville, VA. She died on 06 Oct 2004.

Rufus Wiley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Wiley Scott:

He is listed as Rufus W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. Wiley Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ruth Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Rufus Wiley Scott and Ruth Elizabeth Birch had the following children:

364. i. ANNE⁶ SCOTT was born on 13 Aug 1934. She married JAMES W. CUDDY. He was born in 1934.

365. ii. EMMA SCOTT was born on 16 Jul 1938. She married GEORGE LEWIS CHRISTOPHER. He was born on 27 Mar 1932.

366. iii. JOSEPH SCOTT. He married JOAN.

243. **CHARLES ROBERT⁵ SCOTT SR.** (Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Dec 1952. He married **CLYDE EVELYN ANDERSON** on 14 Jun 1944. She was born on 25 Feb 1914 in Dwina, VA. She died on 11 Mar 2005 in Richmond, VA.

Charles Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Robert Scott Sr.:

He is listed as Robert Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Clyde Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Charles Robert Scott Sr. and Clyde Evelyn Anderson had the following child:

367. i. CHARLES ROBERT⁶ SCOTT JR.. He married RUTH ANN COMBS on 16 Mar 1975.

244. **JAMES RANDOLPH⁵ SCOTT** (Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Jan 1978 in Seven Mile Ford, VA. He married **BLANCHE COOK** on 07 Sep 1940.

James Randolph: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Randolph Scott:

He is listed as Randolph Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Randolph Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Blanche: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

James Randolph Scott and Blanche Cook had the following children:

- 368. i. JAMES RANDOLPH⁶ SCOTT was born on 13 Apr 1942. He died on 13 Oct 1986. He married JUDITH NASH on 13 Jun 1964.
- 369. ii. JOHN CAMERON SCOTT was born on 19 May 1946. He married KATHRYN BOLLING on 12 Jul 1969.

245. **SAMUEL DICKEY⁵ SCOTT JR.** (Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Feb 1917 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Nov 2000 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **THELMA GREENWOOD** on 18 Aug 1942 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1923 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 22 Feb 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) **FLORA C. UNKNOWN** after 1980.

Samuel Dickey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Dickey Scott Jr.:

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thelma (1): Sex: Female.

Samuel Dickey Scott Jr. and Thelma Greenwood had the following children:

- 370. i. CAROL⁶ SCOTT was born on 06 Aug 1943. She married HAROLD L. SECORD on 14 Aug 1965.
- 371. ii. SUSAN SCOTT was born on 29 Jun 1947. She married ROBERT K. BOGGESS on 05 Jul 1969.

Flora C. (2): Sex: Female.

246. **RUFUS BRADLEY⁵ SCOTT** (Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 23 Jan 1987 in Radford, VA. He married **EDYTHE M. SHUFFLEBARGER** on 11 Jul 1923. She was born on 25 Apr 1901 in Cove Creek, VA. She died on 17 Oct 1989 in Radford, VA.

Rufus Bradley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Bradley Scott:

He is listed as Rufus B. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born October 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Rufus Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Rufus Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 33, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edythe M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edythe M. Shufflebarger:

She is listed as Edytte Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 28, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Rufus Bradley Scott and Edythe M. Shufflebarger had the following children:

- i. BRADLEY THOMAS⁶ SCOTT was born on 26 Apr 1927 in Welsh, McDowell Co., WV.

Generation 5 (con't)

He died on 13 Aug 1965 in VA. He married EVELYN R. BRACEY. She died on 26 Mar 1999.

Bradley Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bradley Thomas Scott:

He is listed as Bradley Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 2-1/12, born WV, both parents born VA.

372. ii. RUFUS FORREST SCOTT was born on 29 Apr 1931 in Hemphill, WV. He married JANICE GRANT BRACEY on 03 Nov 1956 in Windson, VA. She was born on 09 Apr 1935 in Windsor, VA.

247. **MARGARET PAULINE⁵ SCOTT** (Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 14 Oct 1902 in VA. She married **HUGH R. FRENCH SR.** before 1927. He was born on 19 Aug 1888 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 17 Aug 1937.

Margaret Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Pauline Scott:

She is listed as Pauline Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pauline Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 27, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Hugh R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh R. French Sr.:

He is listed as Hugh R. French, head of household, in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 41, first married at age 38, born TN, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dyer Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Hugh French, born August 19, 1888, at Henry Co., TN, residence at Dyersburg, TN, single, dependents are "father and sister".

Hugh R. French Sr. and Margaret Pauline Scott had the following children:

373. i. HUGH R.⁶ FRENCH JR. was born on 14 Oct 1927 in VA. He married PATRICIA BROWN about 1950.
374. ii. PAULINE ELIZABETH FRENCH was born on 23 Sep 1929 in VA. She died on 03 Nov 1972. She married PAUL J. LAFERRIERE. He died on 22 Sep 1980.
375. iii. J. WILLIAM FRENCH. He married ALFREDA UNKNOWN.

248. **JOSEPH SNAVLEY⁵ SCOTT** (Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Mar 1971 in Roderfield, WV. He married (1) **SADIE LOUISE TURNER** on 22 Nov 1930 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 05 Jun 1910 in Gary, WV. She died on 17 May 1948 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) **THELMA G. UNKNOWN** about 1950. She was born on 10 Mar 1921 in VA. She died on 23 Feb 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Joseph Snavley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Snavley Scott:

He is listed as Joseph Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA. He is also listed as Joseph S. Scott, "grandson", in the household of Snavely Groseclose in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph S. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age

Generation 5 (con't)

14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joe Scott, "boarder", in the household of Eva Bingham in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sadie Louise (1): Sex: Female.

Joseph Snavley Scott and Sadie Louise Turner had the following children:

376. i. JOSEPH SNAVELY⁶ SCOTT was born on 10 Mar 1931. He married JOAN LAFON.

377. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT was born on 08 Oct 1945. He married JANE DILLON.

Thelma G. (2): Sex: Female.

249. **LAWRENCE THOMAS⁵ SCOTT** (Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Mar 1915 in Radford, VA of Smyth Co., VA. He died on 10 Oct 2006 in Blacksburg, VA. He married **LEAFIE ROBINSON** on 14 Feb 1948. She was born in Montgomery Co., VA. She died on 07 Jul 1999 in Blacksburg, VA.

Lawrence Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence Thomas Scott:

He is listed as Lawrence T. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 4-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lawrence T. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA. He is also listed as Lawrence T. Scott, "brother-in-law", in the household of Hugh R. French in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

Leafie: Sex: Female.

Lawrence Thomas Scott and Leafie Robinson had the following children:

378. i. SYLVIA ANN⁶ SCOTT was born on 12 Nov 1955. She married RICHARD EUGENE DORSEY on 14 Aug 1977.

379. ii. LAWRENCE ROBINSON SCOTT was born on 10 Jul 1954. He married RHONDA FAYE RIDPATH on 30 May 1976.

250. **GILLIE MARGARET⁵ GROSECLOSE** (William Albert⁴, Peter Snavely³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 May 1909 in Radford, VA. She died in Jun 2003 in Roanoke, VA. She married **JULIAN HENDRICKS MOYERS** on 04 Aug 1933 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died before 2003.

Gillie Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gillie Margaret Groseclose:

She is listed as Gillie Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Gillie M. Groseclose (indexed Grossealone) in her father's household in the 1920 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Gillie Groseclose (indexed Grooudore) in her father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Julian Hendricks: Sex: Male.

Julian Hendricks Moyers and Gillie Margaret Groseclose had the following children:

i. THOMAS J.⁶ MOYERS.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Thomas J. Moyers:
Living in Birmingham, AL in 2003.

- ii. SANDRA MOYERS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sandra Moyers:
Living in Atlanta, GA in 2003.

251. **RENA SUE⁵ GROSECLOSE** (William Albert⁴, Peter Snavely³, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 12 Aug 1911 in Pulaski Co., VA. She died on 07 Apr 1975. She married **RAY EDWIN LESTER**. He was born on 15 Feb 1915. He died on 28 Sep 1996 in Christianburg, Montgomery Co., VA.

Rena Sue: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rena Sue Groseclose:

She is listed as Rena S. Groseclose (indexed Grossealone) in her father's household in the 1920 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rena Groseclose (indexed Grooudore) in her father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ray Edwin: Sex: Male.

Ray Edwin Lester and Rena Sue Groseclose had the following child:

380. i. **UNKNOWN⁶ LESTER**. She married (1) UNKNOWN HUDSON. She married (2) THOMAS JEFFERSON MORRISON. He was born on 18 Sep 1923 in WV. He died on 18 Jul 1997 in Roanoke, VA.

252. **JOSEPH DANIEL⁵ WISELY** (Emma Catron⁴ Gose, John Andrew³ Gose Sr., George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 30 Dec 1901 in Sumner, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 16 Jan 1991 in Twin Falls, ID. He married (1) **MARJORY FAY TEAGUE** on 16 Jun 1950. She was born on 07 Jan 1923 in Twin Falls, ID. She died on 01 Jan 1989 in Twin Falls, ID. He married (2) **NELLIE UNKNOWN** in 1926. She was born in 1907 in MO.

Joseph Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Daniel Wisely:

He is listed as Joseph D. Wisely in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Dan J. Wisely (indexed Winly) in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Dan Wisely, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson, Audrain Co., MO, age 28, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

Marjory Fay (1): Sex: Female.

Nellie (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Unknown:

She is listed as Nellie Wisely in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson, Audrain Co., MO, age 23, first married at age 20, born MO, father born MO, mother born OH.

Joseph Daniel Wisely and Nellie Unknown had the following child:

- i. **DANIEL⁶ WISELEY** was born between 1928-1930 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Daniel Wiseley:

He is listed as Daniel Wisely in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson, Audrain Co., MO, age 1-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

253. **NAOMI ELIZABETH⁵ MCCLURE** (George Robert⁴, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 11 Aug 1892-1893 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 13 Jun 1966 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married (1) **ARTHUR DAVIS**. He was born on 02 Feb 1892 in GA. He died on 01 Mar 1950. She married (2) **RAYMOND BURRIS LOVE SR.** on 06 Aug 1911 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 02 Mar 1889 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 15 Dec 1965 in Howard Co., TX.

Naomi Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Naomi Elizabeth McClure:

She is listed as Naomi McClure, "grand daughter", in the household of Elizabeth A. McClure in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX

She is listed as Naomi E. McClure, "daughter"?, in the household of R. W. McClure in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born August 1893, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

She is listed as Naomi Love in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Stonewall Co., TX, age 28, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Burial:

Evergreen Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Arthur (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Davis:

He is probably the George A. Davis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stonewall Co., TX, age 30, first married at age 30, single, born GA, father born TN, mother born GA.

Burial:

Evergreen Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Raymond Burriss (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond Burriss Love Sr.:

He is listed as Burriss Love, head of household, in the 1920 census for Stonewall Co., TX, age 31, born TX, father born GA, mother born AL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stonewall Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Raymond Burriss Love, born March 2, 1889, at Roxton, TX, dependents are "wife and child".

Burial:

Mount Olive Cemetery
Big Spring
Howard County

Generation 5 (con't)

Texas, USA

Raymond Burris Love Sr. and Naomi Elizabeth McClure had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND BURRIS⁶ LOVE JR. was born on 02 Mar 1912 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 31 Aug 1983 in Slaughter, East Felicain Parish, LA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Raymond Burris Love Jr.:

He is listed as R. B. Love in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Stonewall Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Burial:

Greenoaks Memorial Park
Baton Rouge
East Baton Rouge Parish
Louisiana, USA

381. ii. JOSEPH CLAYTON (LUSTY) LOVE SR. was born on 16 Jun 1920 in Stonewall Co., TX. He died between 22-26 Mar 1987 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He married (1) MARIE WINNINGHAM between 31 Dec 1959-1960. She was born on 05 Aug 1921 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. She died on 12 May 2005 in Lamar Co., TX. He married (2) RUBY UNKNOWN. She died before 1960.
- iii. UNKNOWN LOVE. She married D. B. BROWN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Love:

I cannot find him/her in the 1930 census.

254. **MINNIE MYRTLE⁵ MCCLURE** (George Robert⁴, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 07 Aug 1896 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 29 Mar 1984 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX. She married **LEONARD HENLEY DIGGS**. He was born on 28 May 1886 in TX. He died on 07 Jan 1970 in Aspermont, Stonewall Co., TX.

Minnie Myrtle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Myrtle McClure:

She is listed as Myrtle McClure in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 4, born August 1895, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

She is listed as Myrtle McClure in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

She is listed as Myrtle Diggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Stonewall Co., TX, age 23, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Burial:

Aspermont Cemetery
Aspermont
Stonewall County

Texas, USA
sus for Bosqold in the 1910 census for Union, Lamar Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

Burial:

Aspermont Cemet

Generation 5 (con't)

Leonard Henley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard Henley Diggs:

He is listed as Linard Diggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Stonewall Co., TX, age 34, born TX, father born MS, mother born AR.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Leonard Henley Diggs and Minnie Myrtle McClure had the following children:

- i. THELMA⁶ DIGGS was born on 20 May 1918 in Stonewall Co., TX. She died on 20 May 1918 in Stonewall Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Diggs:

Burial:

Aspermont Cemetery

Aspermont

Stonewall County

Texas, USA

- ii. BILLIE HOYLE DIGGS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie Hoyle Diggs:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iii. TROY EUGENE DIGGS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Troy Eugene Diggs:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. LEATHA LAVERNE DIGGS was born on 24 Mar 1925 in Swenson, Stonewall Co., TX. She died on 05 Mar 1980 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN GREEN.

Leatha Laverne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leatha Laverne Diggs:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- v. DORA FRANCES DIGGS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora Frances Diggs:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. ROBERT HENLEY DIGGS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Henley Diggs:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vii. BONNIE SUE DIGGS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bonnie Sue Diggs:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- viii. KARA DIGGS.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Kara Diggs:
I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

ix. SARA DIGGS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sara Diggs:
I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

255. **JOHN WESLEY⁵ POSEY** (Mary Willie⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 12 Jan 1975 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He married **MAUDIE EMMA TAYLOR** on 27 Nov 1926. She was born between 20-21 May 1907 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 01 Aug 1978 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

John Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Wesley Posey:

He is listed as Johnie Posey, "stepson" with his mother in the household of D. G. Casey in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born April 1894, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as John W. Posey, "stepson", with his mother in the household of Drew G. Casey in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

He is probably the Jno. W. Posen, "boarder" in the household of Jno W. Dixson in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 25, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as J. W. Posey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 32, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, (1917?), giving his name as John Wesley Poses, born November 3, 1894, at Roxton, TX, residence Paris, TX, single.

Burial:
Hopewell Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA
Plot: SW

Maudie Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maudie Emma Taylor:

She is listed as Maudie Posey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, age 23, first married at age 20, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

Burial:
Hopewell Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA
Plot: sw

John Wesley Posey and Maudie Emma Taylor had the following children:

- i. **MARY JO⁶ POSEY** was born on 06 Nov 1927 in Collingsworth Co., TX. She married **DUANE E. TALLANT**.

Mary Jo: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Mary Jo Posey:

She is listed as Mary J. Posey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, age 2-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

382. ii. ZONA BELL POSEY was born on 28 Feb 1930 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX. She died on 08 Jun 1957 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. She married MELVIN WILLIAMS on 27 Aug 1947 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 04 Jun 1930 in Howland, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 07 May 2004 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.
- iii. DONNIE RAY POSEY was born on 23 Apr 1933 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 28 Apr 1994 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donnie Ray Posey:

Burial:
Hopewell Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

- iv. MELBA JEAN POSEY was born on 02 Oct 1937 in Lamar Co., TX. She married BILL JAMES JONES.

Melba Jean: Sex: Female.

256. **WILLIAM DAVID⁵ POSEY** (Mary Willie⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 25 May 1896 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 12 Oct 1964 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX. He married **CORA SPEARS** on 14 Nov 1924 in Lamar Co., TX. She was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 02 Sep 1964 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

William David: Sex: Male.

Notes for William David Posey:

He is listed as Willie Posey, "stepson" with his mother in the household of D. G. Casey in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 4, born May 1896, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as William D. Posey, "stepson", with his mother in the household of Drew G. Casey in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as D. Willie Posey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 28, born TX, father born MO/MS, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name was Willie David Posey, born May 25, 1896 at Roxton, TX, single, employed by John McGraw.

Burial:
Union Grove Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Cora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Spears:

She is listed as Cora Posey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 27, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Burial:
Union Grove Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

William David Posey and Cora Spears had the following children:

- i. GEORGE ROBERT⁶ POSEY was born on 18 May 1930 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 05 Aug 1974 in Clarksville, Red River Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Robert Posey:

Burial:
Union Grove Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

- ii. MAURINE POSEY was born on 06 Sep 1933 in Lamar Co., TX. She married RAY BRYANT.

Maurine: Sex: Female.

- iii. VERENE POSEY was born on 06 Sep 1933 in Lamar Co., TX. She married RONALD GOLDEN.

Verene: Sex: Female.

383. iv. BILLIE DEE POSEY was born on 14 Jul 1935 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 28 Oct 1995 in Parker Co., TX. He married LAVERNE SHIPP on 20 Jul 1956 in Fort Worth, TX.

- v. BETTY RUTH POSEY was born on 17 Apr 1937 in Lamar Co., TX. She married (1) JAMES LEWIS SMITH. She married (2) UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Betty Ruth: Sex: Female.

257. **JOSEPH CROCKETT⁵ CASEY** (Mary Willie⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Jul 1902 in Roston, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 23 Oct 1974 in Lamar Co., TX. He married **ALLIE EVELYN REDDELL** on 21 Oct 1922. She was born on 15 Jan 1906 in Jennings, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 23 Aug 1994 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Joseph Crockett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Crockett Casey:

He is listed as Joe C. Casey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born AL, mother born AL?.

He is listed as Joe C. Casey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Joe Casey, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of James A. Reddell in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Allie Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Allie Evelyn Reddell:

She is listed as Evelyn Casey, "daughter" with her husband in the household of James A. Reddell in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 23, first married at age 16, born TX, both parents born MS.

Generation 5 (con't)

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Joseph Crockett Casey and Allie Evelyn Reddell had the following children:

384. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ CASEY was born on 09 Nov 1933 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 18 Feb 2010 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married NORMAN SHARBER\ISHERBER on 10 Sep 1955. He was born on 29 Mar 1931 in Cass Co., TX. He died on 12 Jan 1999 in Dallas Co., TX.
- ii. JOEL DEAN CASEY. He married ADRIAN UNKNOWN.

Joel Dean: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joel Dean Casey:

He is listed as Joel Casey, "grandson", with his parents in the household of James A. Reddell in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 2-3/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

258. **LINNINGTON ELIZABETH⁵ MOORE** (Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 18 Aug 1892 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 22 Jun 1954 in Noble, Lamar Co., TX. She married **LOUIS WASHINGTON BRANUM** on 10 Nov 1910 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 01 May 1890 in AL (GA). He died on 09 Dec 1939 in TX.

Linnington Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Linnington Elizabeth Moore:

She is listed as Linney Moore in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 7, born January 1893, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lenia Moore in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Roxton, Lamar Co. TX, age 17, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Linnie Branham in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 27, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Linnie Branam in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 18, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Louis Washington: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Washington Branum:

He is listed as Lewis W. Branham, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 29, born GA, father born AL, mother born GA.

He is listed as Lewis W. Branum, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 20, born GA, both parents born GA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lewis Washington Branum, born May 1, 1890, at Ashworth, GA, residence Ben Franklin, TX, dependents are "wife and 3 children".

Generation 5 (con't)

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Louis Washington Branum and Linnington Elizabeth Moore had the following children:

- i. HARVEY⁶ BRANUM was born on 21 Sep 1911 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died in Mar 1912 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. WILLIS JOHN BRANUM was born on 05 Apr 1913 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 07 Nov 1994 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis John Branum:

He is listed as William Branham in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Willis Branam in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

- iii. HAMMONDS EZELL BRANUM was born between 12 Apr 1915-1916 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 03 Jun 1939 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hammonds Ezell Branum:

He is listed as Hammond Branham in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Hammonds Branam in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

- iv. CAMILLA MAE BRANUM was born on 24 Nov 1916 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 09 Apr 1999 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Camilla Mae Branum:

She is listed as Camilla Branham in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Camilla Branam in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

385. v. ELLA ANN BRANUM was born on 05 Dec 1918 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 02 Sep 1995 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married CLINTON BENDER in 1943 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 02 Apr 1911. He died on 07 May 1980 in Lamar Co., TX.

- vi. HURK BRANUM was born between Mar-25 Apr 1921 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 07 Jul 1921 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hurk Branum:

Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)

Generation 5 (con't)

Lamar County
Texas, USA

- vii. HENRY BRANUM was born between Mar-25 Apr 1921 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 27 Jul 1921 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Branum:
Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

- viii. HUNTER BRANUM was born between Mar-25 Apr 1921 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 14 Jul 1921 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hunter Branum:
Burial:
Hickory Grove Cemetery
Petty (Lamar County)
Lamar County
Texas, USA

- ix. ROSCOE LOUIS BRANUM was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 28 Dec 1940 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roscoe Louis Branum:
He is listed as Rascoe Branam in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

- x. JAMES CREED BRANUM was born on 29 Aug 1994 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 19 Jan 1979 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Creed Branum:
He is listed as Jimmie Branam in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

- xi. HOWARD ANDREW BRANUM was born on 28 Aug 1926 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 22 Sep 1948 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Andrew Branum:
He is listed as Howard Branam in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 3-8/12, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

- xii. WILLIE MAURINE BRANUM was born on 19 Sep 1928 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 07 Jun 1944.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie Maurine Branum:
She is listed as Marine Branam in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 1-6/12, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

- xiii. MILDRED LOUISE BRANUM was born on 13 Nov 1930 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 04 Sep 1947.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- xiv. COY JOHNNY BRANUM was born on 25 Aug 1932 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 16 Jun 1992 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

259. **GEORGE WALTER⁵ MOORE** (Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between Feb-27 May 1895 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 17 Oct 1934 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He married **PEARL GRACE KEITHLEY** in 1917. She was born on 15 Jun 1895 in TX. She died in 1970 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

George Walter: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Walter Moore:

He is listed as George Moore in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 5, born February 1895, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as George Moore in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Roxton, Lamar Co. TX, age 14, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as George W. More/Moore, "brother-in-law", with his wife in the household of Earnest M. Sudeth in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 24, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as George W. Moore (indexed Moose), head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 21, born TX, father born U.S., mother born TX.

Pearl Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Grace Keithley:

She is listed as Pearl G. More/Moore, "sister-in-law with her husband in the household of Earnest M. Sudeth in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Pearl G. Moore (indexed Moose) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 21, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Pearl G. Moore (indexed Moose) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 21, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

George Walter Moore and Pearl Grace Keithley had the following children:

386. i. MAVIS B.⁶ MOORE was born between 15 Nov 1918-1919 in TX. She died in 1989. She married HENRY OLLENE BATEMAN. He was born in Oct 1917 in TX. He died in 1994 in Gruver, TX.
- ii. MARSHALL MOORE was born in 1923 in TX. He died in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marshall Moore:

He is listed as Marshall Moore (indexed Moose) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. GEORGE GEORGIA A. MOORE was born in 1927 in TX. He died in TX.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for GeorgeGeorgia A. Moore:

He/she is listed as Georgie/Georgia A. Moore (indexed Moose), "son", in his/her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. RUTH MOORE was born in TX. She died in TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

260. **ETHEL⁵ MOORE** (Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 05 Oct 1897-May 1898 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 29 Jul 1980 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married **LOUIS EVA COTHRAN** on 15 Jul 1914 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 03 Apr 1893 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 08 Jan 1944 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Ethel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Moore:

She is listed as Ethel Moore in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 2, born May 1898, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ethel Moore in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Roxton, Lamar Co. TX, age 12, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ethel Cothran in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ethel Cothran in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

Louis Eva: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Eva Cothran:

He is listed as Louis E. Cothran, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 26, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Louie Cothran , head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Louis Eva Cothran, born April 3, 1893, at Roxton, TX, residence Roxton, TX, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Louis Eva Cothran and Ethel Moore had the following children:

387. i. **JAMES HENRY⁶ COTHRAN** was born on 16 Mar 1916 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 12 May 1977 in Denton, Denton Co. TX. He married **FRANKIE MAY FREEMAN** in 1948 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. She was born on 26 Dec 1913 in Madison Co., TX. She died on 06 Dec 1985 in Denton, Denton Co. TX.
388. ii. **RAYMOND ALFRED COTHRAN** was born on 08 Mar 1918 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 23 Jan 1988 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX. He married **UNKNOWN INGRAM**.
- iii. **WELDON B. COTHRAN** was born in 1920 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 23 Jan 1973 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married O. on 27 Jul 1968.

Weldon B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Weldon B. Cothran:

He is listed as Neldon/Weldon? Cothran in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. **TOMMY K. COTHRAN** was born on 14 Sep 1921 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 21 Jan 1989 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Tommy K. Cothran:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Tommy Cothran in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. LEVERAT COTHRAN was born in 1924 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leverat Cothran:

He is listed as Leverat Cothran in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

- vi. CHEVIS COTHRAN was born on 07 Sep 1925 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died in Sep 1979.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Chevis Cothran:

He is listed as Chevis Cothran in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 4-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- vii. RHEVIS COTHRAN was born on 07 Sep 1925 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rhevis Cothran:

He is listed as Rhevis Cothran in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 4-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- viii. MELBA COTHRAN was born in 1927 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Melba Cothran:

She is listed as Melba Cothran in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 2-10/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

261. **MERVYN CALLAWAY⁵ MOORE** (Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 05 Feb-May 1899 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 21 Feb 1993 in Tarrant Co., TX. She married **CARMON ANDREW HALE** in 1920. He was born on 05 Jun 1895 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died in 1960 in Trent, TX.

Mervyn Callaway: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mervyn Callaway Moore:

She is listed as Mervyn Moore, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 1, born May 1899, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mevin Moore, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Roxton, Lamar Co. TX, age 11, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Murvan Hale in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Coleman Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 23, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Carmon Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carmon Andrew Hale:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as C. A. Hale, head of household, in the 1930 census for Coleman Co., TX, age 34,

Generation 5 (con't)

first married at age 24, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Carmon Andrew Hale, born June 5, 1895 at Roxton, TX, residence Ben Franklin, TX, single.

Carmon Andrew Hale and Mervyn Callaway Moore had the following children:

- i. ANDREW⁶ HALE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Hale:

He is listed as Andrew Hale in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Coleman Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. BILLY HALE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billy Hale:

He is listed as Billy Hale in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Coleman Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

262. **ANNA BLANCHE⁵ MOORE** (Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 30 Aug 1900 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 29 Mar 1926 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She married **JOHN ELMER FREEMAN** on 15 Jan 1925 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 03 Feb 1902 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 27 Feb 1984 in Texarkana, Miller Co., AR.

Anna Blanche: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Blanche Moore:

She is listed as Anne Moore in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Roxton, Lamar Co. TX, age 9, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Annie Moore in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

John Elmer: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Elmer Freeman:

He is listed as John E. Freeman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Texarkana, Miller Co., AR, age 28, first married at age 26, born TX, both parents born TX.

John Elmer Freeman and Anna Blanche Moore had the following child:

389. i. VON WEBBER⁶ FREEMAN. He married BETTYE DAHNELLE ADCOX. She was born on 04 Oct 1931 in El Dorado, Union Co., AR. She died on 08 Apr 1995 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX.

263. **EMMA TOMMIE⁵ MOORE** (Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 22 Sep 1906 in TX. She died on 04 Jan 1997 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She married **PHIL SHERIDAN BAER** on 01 Jun 1922 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. He was born on 02 May 1905 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. He died on 24 Oct 1966 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX.

Emma Tommie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Tommie Moore:

She is listed as Emma Moore in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Roxton, Lamar Co. TX, age 3, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Emma Moore in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Emma Baer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 23, first married at age 18, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Phil Sheridan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Phil Sheridan Baer:

He is listed as Phil Baer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 19, born TX, father born OH, mother born KY.

Phil Sheridan Baer and Emma Tommie Moore had the following children:

- i. SHERIDAN⁶ BAER was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Sheridan Baer:

He is listed as Sherdian Baer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co. TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. BILLY J. BAER was born in 1928 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billy J. Baer:

He is listed as Billy J. Baer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co. TX, age 1-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

264. **RAYMOND L.⁵ MCCLURE** (John Samuel⁴, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1906 in TX. He married **BEULAH UNKNOWN** in 1927. She was born in 1909 in TX.

Raymond L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond L. McClure:

He is listed as Raymond McClure in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Raymond McClure in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is probably the Raymond McClure, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 23, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Beulah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Unknown:

She is listed as Beulah McClure in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 21, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

Raymond L. McClure and Beulah Unknown had the following children:

- i. BILL⁶ MCCLURE.

Sex: Male.

- ii. RICHARD MCCLURE.

Sex: Male.

265. **LOIS⁵ MCCLURE** (John Samuel⁴, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1907 in TX. She married **UNKNOWN ENGLISH**.

Lois: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Lois McClure:

She is listed as Lois McClure in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Lois McClure in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census. She might be the Juanita Lois McClure, mother of Charles Ray English, born in Potter Co., TX, on April 6, 1931.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown English and Lois McClure had the following child:

- i. CHARLES⁶ ENGLISH.

Sex: Male.

266. **J. S.⁵ McCLURE** (John Samuel⁴, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1915 in TX. He married **UNKNOWN**.

J. S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for J. S. McClure:

He is listed as J. S. McClure, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as J. S. McClure, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

J. S. McClure and Unknown had the following children:

- i. TOM⁶ McCLURE.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JIMMY McCLURE.

Sex: Male.

267. **Toxie M.⁵ McCLURE** (John Samuel⁴, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Toxie M. McClure:

He is listed as Toxie M. McClure, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 2-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Toxey McClure, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Toxie M. McClure had the following children:

- i. JULIE ANN⁶ McCLURE.

Sex: Female.

- ii. BECKY McCLURE.

Sex: Female.

268. **LOLEET⁵ McCLURE** (John Samuel⁴, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1919 in TX. She married **LEO ENDFIELD**.

Generation 5 (con't)

Loleet: Sex: Female.

Notes for Loleet McClure:

She is listed as Loleet McClure in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Loleet McClure in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

Leo: Sex: Male.

Leo Endfield and Loleet McClure had the following children:

i. MICHAEL⁶ ENDFIELD.

Sex: Male.

ii. JOE ENDFIELD.

Sex: Male.

iii. ROBERT ENDFIELD.

Sex: Male.

iv. MARY ENDFIELD.

Sex: Female.

269. **BEN R.⁵ MCCLURE** (John Samuel⁴, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1924 in TX. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Ben R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ben R. McClure:

He is listed as Ben R. McClure in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Ben R. McClure and Unknown had the following children:

i. SHARON⁶ MCCLURE.

Sex: Female.

ii. SANDRA KAY MCCLURE.

Sex: Female.

270. **PEARL DAISY⁵ DODD** (Sovina Bell⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 22 Aug 1895-1896 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 23 May 1998 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. She married **ALBERT JOHN EHRLE SR.** on 05 Jun 1913 in TX. He was born on 16 Oct 1880 in Ottosen, Humboldt Co., IA. He died on 25 Oct 1931 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Pearl Daisy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Daisy Dodd:

She is listed as Daisey Dodd in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co. TX, age 4, born August 1895, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Daisy Dodd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Willard, Torrence Co., NM, age 15, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Daisy P. Ehrle in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs,

Generation 5 (con't)

Hopkins Co., TX, age 24, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed and Daisy Ehrle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 16, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Albert John: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert John Ehrle Sr.:

He is listed as Albert J. Ehrle, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 39, born IA, father born Germany, mother born IA.

He is listed as Albert J. Ehrle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 33, born IA, father born Germany, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hopkins Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Albert John Ehrle, born October 16, 1881, residence Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age nearest relative is Daisy Pearl Ehrle (same address).

Albert John Ehrle Sr. and Pearl Daisy Dodd had the following child:

390. i. ALBERT JOHN⁶ EHRLE JR. was born in 1914 in Hopkins Co., TX. He died in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married ROSE MAE MCCULLOUGH. She was born on 09 Nov 1910 in Tira, Hopkins Co., TX.

271. **GAYNELL M.⁵ DODD** (Sovina Bell⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 06 Dec 1896-May 1899 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 13 Apr 1998 in Hopkins Co., TX. She married **SIM M. BLACKMON** on 06 Apr 1919. He was born on 22 Sep 1896 in TX. He died in 1954.

Gaynell M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gaynell M. Dodd:

She is listed as Gay Nelly Dodd in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co. TX, age 1, born May 1899, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Gaynell Dodd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Willard, Torrence Co., NM, age 10, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Gay Nelle M. Blackmon in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Gaynell M. Blackman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hardeman Co., TX, age 30, first married at age 19, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Burial:

Mahoney Cemetery
Mahoney
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

Sim M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Sim M. Blackmon:

He is listed as Sim Blackmon, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Sim M. Blackman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hardeman Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 22, born TX, father born U.S., mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hopkins Co., TX, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Sim Blackmon, born September 22, 1896, at Yantic, TX, residence Sulpher Springs, TX, nearest relative is Elizabeth A. Blackmon (same address).

Generation 5 (con't)

Burial:
Mahoney Cemetery
Mahoney
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

Sim M. Blackmon and Gaynell M. Dodd had the following children:

- i. MORGAN SIM⁶ BLACKMON was born on 06 Jan 1920 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. He died on 21 Dec 1994 in Baton Rouge, LA. He married HAZEL MAY SMITH. She was born on 06 Aug 1921. She died on 11 Aug 1979.

Morgan Sim: Sex: Male.

Notes for Morgan Sim Blackmon:

He is listed as Morgan S. Blackman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hardeman Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

Burial:
Mahoney Cemetery
Mahoney
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

- ii. MURIEL BELL BLACKMON was born in 1923 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Muriel Bell Blackmon:

She is listed as Merl Blackman, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hardeman Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. EARL BLACKMON was born in 1923 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Blackmon:

He is listed as Earl B. Blackman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hardeman Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. LORENE BLACKMON was born on 04 Mar 1933 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- v. CHRISTINE BLACKMON was born on 04 Mar 1933 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

272. **WILLIE LAWSON⁵ DODD** (Sovina Bell⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Jan 1901 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 18 Apr 1993 in TX. He married (1) **VERA BELL UNKNOWN** on 25 Dec 1918. She was born on 14 Jul 1900 in Hopkins Co., TX. She died on 06 Sep 1924 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. He married (2) **OMA KEELIN** on 15 May 1924. She was born on 02 May 1897 in TX. She died on 24 Jun 1968 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX.

Willie Lawson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willie Lawson Dodd:

He is listed as Willie Dodd in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Willard, Torrence Co., NM, age 9, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as Willie L. Dodd, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born TN, mother born U.S.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as W. L. Dodd, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

Burial:
Mahoney Cemetery
Mahoney
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

Vera Bell (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Vera Bell Unknown:

She is listed as Vera Dodd in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born U.S., mother born TX.

Burial:
Pine Forest Cemetery
Pine Forest
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

Willie Lawson Dodd and Vera Bell Unknown had the following child:

- i. AVANELL⁶ DODD was born in 1920.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Avanelle Dodd:

She is listed as Evinell Dodd in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Avanelle Dodd in her father's household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

Oma (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Oma Keelin:

She is listed as Oma Dodd in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 27, born TX, father born MS, mother born AL.

Burial:
Pine Forest Cemetery
Pine Forest
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

Willie Lawson Dodd and Oma Keelin had the following children:

- ii. OZELL DODD was born in 1926 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ozell Dodd:

She is listed as Ozell Dodd in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 3-5/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. MARGARET MARIE DODD was born on 10 Feb 1929 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Marie Dodd:

She is listed as Margaret Dodd in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 1-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

iv. JOHN TRUMAN DODD was born on 19 Nov 1932 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

273. **DOROTHY H.⁵ DODD** (Sovina Bell⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 09 Jul 1911 in NM. She married **ARDIS M. TERRELL** in 1926. He was born in 1902 in TX.

Dorothy H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy H. Dodd:

She is listed as Dorthy Dodd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Willard, Torrence Co., NM, age 2, born NM, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Doretie H. Dodd in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 12, born NM, father bor GA, mother born TX.

She is listed a Dorothy Terrell, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Marian Terrell in the household of Marian Terrell in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 22, first married at age 18, born NM, father born TN, mother born TX.

Ardis M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ardis M. Terrell:

He is listed as Ardis Terrell, "son" with his wife in the household of Marian Terrell in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 24, born TX, father born AR, mother born AL.

Ardis M. Terrell and Dorothy H. Dodd had the following children:

i. **GERALDINE⁶ TERRELL** was born on 02 Oct 1926 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Geraldine Terrell:

She is listed as Geraldine Terrell with her parents in the household of Marian Terrell in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 4-?/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born NM.

ii. **BILLY WADE TERRELL** was born on 18 Jul 1928 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billy Wade Terrell:

He is listed as Billy Wade Terrell with his parents in the household of Marian Terrell in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 1-?/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born NM.

274. **ELSIE MCCLURE⁵ DODD** (Sovina Bell⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1910 in NM. She married **ESTICE VARDAMANN MILLER** in 1929. He was born in 1908 in TX.

Elsie McClure: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie McClure Dodd:

She is listed as Elsie Dodd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Willard, Torrence Co., NM, age 4/12, born NM, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Elsie M. Dodd in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 10, born NM, father bor GA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Elsie Miller in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hunt Co., TX, age 20, first married at age 19, born NM, father born GA, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Estice Vardamann: Sex: Male.

Notes for Estice Vardamann Miller:

He is listed as Estes? Miller, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hunt Co., TX, age 22, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born MS.

Estice Vardamann Miller and Elsie McClure Dodd had the following children:

- i. ELI BARTO⁶ MILLER was born on 12 Aug 1933 in Hunt Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. EUGENE ESTICE MILLER was born on 24 Aug 1939 in Hunt Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

275. **JOHN BARTON⁵ DODD JR.** (Sovina Bell⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 09 Jul 1911 in Torrence Co., NM. He died on 15 Dec 1995. He married **THELMA TICE** on 09 Mar 1949. She was born on 29 Jun 1912. She died on 06 Jun 1984.

John Barton: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Barton Dodd Jr.:

He is listed as J. B. Dodd, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 8, born NM, father bor GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as J. B. Dodd, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 18, born NM, father born GA, mother born TX.

Burial:

Mahoney Cemetery
Mahoney
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

Thelma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Tice:

Burial:

Mahoney Cemetery
Mahoney
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

John Barton Dodd Jr. and Thelma Tice had the following child:

- i. ELOISE⁶ DODD. She married UNKNOWN DAWSON.

Eloise: Sex: Female.

276. **VIRGIL⁵ VAUGHN** (Margaret Emma⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in May 1900 in TX. She married **WILLIAM RAY RADFORD** in 1915. He was born on 01 May 1894 in TX.

Virgil: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virgil Vaughn:

She is listed as Virgil/Virgie Vaughn, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 1/12, born May 1900, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Virgil Radford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 19 born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Vergin Radford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

William Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Ray Radford:

He is listed as William R. Radford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 48, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as W. R. Radford, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Roy Radford, born May 1, 1894, at Roxton, TX, residence Honey Grove, TX, dependent is "wife".

William Ray Radford and Virgil Vaughn had the following children:

- i. W. M.⁶ RADFORD was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for W. M. Radford:

He is listed as W. M. Radford, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 1-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as W. M. Radford, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. GLADYS RADFORD was born in 1921 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Radford:

He is listed as Gladys Radford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. MARIE RADFORD was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie Radford:

She is listed as Marie Radford in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. GARLAND RADFORD was born in 1926 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Radford:

He is listed as Garland Radford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 3-8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

277. **VERNON ELBERT⁵ VAUGHN SR.** (Margaret Emma⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1909 in TX. He married **MAY RODGERS** in 1928. She was born in 1910 in OK.

Vernon Elbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Vernon Elbert Vaughn Sr.:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Vernon Vaughn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Vernon Vaughn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 22, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

May: Sex: Female.

Notes for May Rodgers:

She is listed as Mae Vaughn in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 20, first married at age 18, born OK, both parents born AR.

Vernon Elbert Vaughn Sr. and May Rodgers had the following children:

- i. VERNON⁶ VAUGHN JR..

Sex: Female.

Notes for Vernon Vaughn Jr.:

He is listed as Vernon Vaughn, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Collingsworth Co., TX, age 1-11/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born OK.

- ii. MARGARET VAUGHN was born on 02 Aug 1930 in Collingsworth Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

278. **OLIVER CLAUDE⁵ DODD** (Pearl Ann⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 14 May 1903 in Mahoney, Hopkins Co., TX. He died on 19 Aug 1995 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. He married **HELEN EMILY HOLMES** on 23 Oct 1925 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. She was born on 17 Sep 1904 in Wood Co., TX. She died on 03 Feb 1990 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX.

Oliver Claude: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oliver Claude Dodd:

He is listed as Oliver Dodd in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as Oliver C. Dodd in his father's household in the 1920 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

He is listed as O. C. Dodd, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 26, first married at age 22, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Burial:

Mahoney Cemetery
Mahoney
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

Helen Emily: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Emily Holmes:

She is listed as Hellen Dodd in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 21, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Burial:

Mahoney Cemetery
Mahoney
Hopkins County
Texas, USA

Oliver Claude Dodd and Helen Emily Holmes had the following children:

- i. KENNETH WAYNE⁶ DODD was born on 24 Jan 1929.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth Wayne Dodd:

He is listed as Kenneth Dodd in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

- ii. JOE EDWIN DODD was born on 31 Aug 1930.

Sex: Male.

- iii. JAMES MURRAY DODD was born on 23 Mar 1932.

Sex: Male.

- iv. NELL LOUISE DODD was born on 15 Nov 1934. She married UNKNOWN HOOTON.

Nell Louise: Sex: Female.

- v. WANDA RUTH DODD was born on 10 Nov 1946. She married UNKNOWN HOSKINS.

Wanda Ruth: Sex: Female.

- vi. PATSY ANN DODD was born on 25 Nov 1948. She married UNKNOWN CLARK.

Patsy Ann: Sex: Female.

279. **VALLIE G.⁵ DODD** (Pearl Ann⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1905 in TX. She married **CLOVIS EDGAR STEWART** in 1924. He was born in 1904 in TX.

Vallie G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vallie G. Dodd:

She is listed as Valley Dodd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Valley G. Dodd in her father's household in the 1920 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

She is listed as Vallie Stewart in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 19, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Clovis Edgar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clovis Edgar Stewart:

He is listed as Clovis E. Stewart, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 26, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born U.S.

Clovis Edgar Stewart and Vallie G. Dodd had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE⁶ STEWART was born on 03 Aug 1930 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. MARY LOUISE STEWART was born on 04 Sep 1939 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- iii. JOYCE ELAINE STEWART was born on 03 Oct 1940 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

280. **NEWTON C.⁵ SANDEFUR** (Lydia Callaway⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1907 in TX. He married **LINNIE UNKNOWN** in 1927. She was born in 1910 in TX.

Newton C.: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Newton C. Sandefur:

He is listed as Mute? Sandefur in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hopkins Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Newton C. Sandefur in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as N. C. Sandefur, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX age 23, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

Linnie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Linnie Unknown:

She is listed as Linnie Sandefur in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX age 20, first married at age 17, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Newton C. Sandefur and Linnie Unknown had the following child:

- i. MYRIA M.⁶ SANDEFUR was born in 1928 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myria M. Sandefur:

She is listed as Myria M. Sandefur in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hopkins Co., TX age 1-5/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

281. **BUFORD CHEBOURNE⁵ JOHNSON** (Sudie CallawayClyde⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Aug 1907 in TX. He died on 01 Jul 1962. He married **EUNICE BEATRICE ELLINGTON** on 09 Oct 1926 in Hempstead Co. AR. She was born on 05 May 1906 in AR. She died on 01 Nov 2002 in Emmet, Nevada Co., AR.

Buford Chebourne: Sex: Male.

Notes for Buford Chebourne Johnson:

He is listed as Buford C. Johnson in his father's household in the 1920 census for Garland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as B. C. Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Nowland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 23, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

Eunice Beatrice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eunice Beatrice Ellington:

She is listed as Ellington Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Nowland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 23, first married at age 19, born AR, both parents born AR.

Buford Chebourne Johnson and Eunice Beatrice Ellington had the following children:

- i. **BERYL FAYE⁶ JOHNSON** was born on 25 Feb 1928. She died on 25 Feb 1928.
Sex: Female.
391. ii. **HERSCHEL RAY JOHNSON** was born on 23 Oct 1929. He died on 08 Dec 2001 in Hope, Hempstead Co., AR. He married UNKNOWN HOLLOWMAN.
- iii. **DONALD MABERENE JOHNSON** was born on 12 Jul 1932. He died on 23 Aug 2001.
Sex: Male.
392. iv. **UNKNOWN JOHNSON**. He married UNKNOWN SMITH.
393. v. **UNKNOWN JOHNSON**. He married UNKNOWN TONNEMAKER.
394. vi. **UNKNOWN JOHNSON**. She married UNKNOWN BRASWELL.

Generation 5 (con't)

282. **VERA MARITA⁵ MULLINS** (Virginia C.⁴ Richey, Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 02 Dec 1900 in TX. She died on 05 Jan 1994 in Lindsey, OK. She married **LLOYD CLARK HENRY** on 10 Jul 1921 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born in 1899 in TX.

Vera Marita: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vera Marita Mullins:

She is listed as Vera Mullens in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Fannin Co., TX age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Vera Mullins in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Vera M. Henry in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ballinger, Runnels, Co., TX, age 29, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Lloyd Clark: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd Clark Henry:

He is listed as Loyd C. Henry, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ballinger, Runnels, Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

Lloyd Clark Henry and Vera Marita Mullins had the following children:

- i. **CLARK L.⁶ HENRY** was born in 1924 in TX. He married **JOREEN UNKNOWN**.

Clark L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clark L. Henry:

He is listed as Clark L. Henry in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ballinger, Runnels, Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. **BILLIE J. HENRY** was born in 1927 in TX. He married **JOANNE UNKNOWN**.

Billie J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie J. Henry:

He is listed as Billie J. Henry in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ballinger, Runnels, Co., TX, age 2-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. **EDWIN GLEN HENRY** was born on 23 Dec 1933. He died on 30 Oct 2002 in Lindsey, OK.

Sex: Male.

395. iv. **UNKNOWN HENRY**. She married **MILTON JONES**.

283. **VERDA⁵ MULLINS** (Virginia C.⁴ Richey, Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 21 May 1907-1908 in TX. She died on 08 Mar 2002 in TX. She married **WALTER THOMAS PIRDLE JR.** in 1924 in TX. He was born on 26 Feb 1905 in Fannin Co., TX. He died on 06 May 1971 in Perryton, Ochitree Co., TX.

Verda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Verda Mullins:

She is listed as Verda Mullens in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Fannin Co., TX age 2, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Verda Mullins in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Verda Pirtle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hugh, Choctow Co. OK, age 22, first married at age 17, born TX, both parents born U.S.

Generation 5 (con't)

Walter Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Thomas Pirdle Jr.:

He is listed as W. R. Pirtle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hugh, Choctow Co. OK, age 25, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Walter Thomas Pirdle Jr. and Verda Mullins had the following children:

- i. JOHN M.⁶ PIRDLE was born in 1925.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John M. Pirdle:

He is listed as John M. Pirtle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hugh, Choctow Co. OK, age 4-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. CHARLES PIRDLE was born in 1927.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Pirdle:

He is listed as Chas. Pirtle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hugh, Choctow Co. OK, age 2-5/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

- iii. JACK PIRDLE was born in 1929.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Pirdle:

He is listed as Jack Pirtle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hugh, Choctow Co. OK, age 1-3/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

284. **ALMA MYRTLE⁵ MCCRUM** (Mary Emma⁴ Richey, Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 27 Sep 1893 in TX. She died on 07 Oct 1975. She married **CHEVIOUS GUYTON SMITH** on 30 Aug 1915. He was born on 18 Jun 1896 in MS. He died on 22 Dec 1936.

Alma Myrtle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma Myrtle McCrum:

She is listed as Alma M. McCrum in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 6, born September 1893, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Alma McCrum in her father's household in the 1910 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as M. Alma Smith in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 26, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Alma M. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 21, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

Chevious Guyton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Chevious Guyton Smith:

He is listed as C. Gray Smith, head of household, in the 1920 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 23, born MS, both parents born MS.

He is listed as C. Guy Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 19, born MS, both parents born MS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Comanche Co., TX, on June 1, 1917/18, giving his name as Cherlous Guyton, Smith, born June 18, 1896, at MS, residence De Leon, TX.

Chevious Guyton Smith and Alma Myrtle McCrum had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. INA ELNA⁶ SMITH was born in 1916 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ina Elna Smith:

She is listed as Ina Smith in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 3-8/12, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Elna Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

- ii. OLETA SMITH was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Oleta Smith:

She is listed as Oleta Smith in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 1-7/12, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Oleta Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

- iii. LUCILLE SMITH was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucille Smith:

She is listed as Lucille Smith in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Comanche Co., TX, age 1-0/12, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lucille Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

- iv. CLEVIOUS SMITH was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clevious Smith:

She is listed as Clevious Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 4-9/12, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

- v. WALTER BRACKETT SMITH was born on 13 Oct 1927 in Comanche Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Brackett Smith:

He is listed as Walter B. Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 2-5/12, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

- vi. UNKNOWN SMITH was born on 27 Jun 1930 in Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

285. **FRANK WILLIAM⁵ MCCRUM** (Mary Emma⁴ Richey, Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 21 May 1897 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 07 Jun 1983 in De Leon, Comanche Co., TX. He married **MARY ALICE VAUGHN** in 1921. She was born on 16 Sep 1896 in TX. She died on 17 Dec 1978.

Frank William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank William McCrum:

He is listed as William F. McCrum in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Academy, Lamar Co., TX, age 3, born May 1897, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

He is listed as Frank McCrum in his father's household in the 1910 census for Comanche Co., TX,

Generation 5 (con't)

age 12, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

He is listed as Frank McCrum in his father's household in the 1920 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

He is listed as Frank W. McCrum, head of household, in the 1930 census for Shackelford Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 23, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Comanche Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frank William McCrum, born May 21, 1897, at Lamar Co., TX, residence De Leon, TX, father's birthplace MS, nearest relative J. W. McCrum, of De Leon, Tx,

Mary Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Alice Vaughn:

She is listed as Mary A. McCrum in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Shackelford Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 24, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

Frank William McCrum and Mary Alice Vaughn had the following child:

- i. BILLIE J.⁶ MCCRUM was born in 1926 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie J. McCrum:

He is listed as Billie J. McCrum in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Shackelford Co., TX, age 4-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

286. **STEPHEN HUNTER⁵ RICHEY** (James Stephen⁴, Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 10 Feb 1981 in Brookston, Lamar Co., TX. He married **IRMA PATRICIA DELLINGER** on 16 Oct 1936 in TX. She was born on 27 Jan 1917 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 24 Nov 2005 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Stephen Hunter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Hunter Richey:

He is listed as Hunter Richey in his father's household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 4-9/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as S. Hunter Richey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

Irma Patricia: Sex: Female.

Stephen Hunter Richey and Irma Patricia Dellinger had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ RICHEY. He married UNKNOWN COVINGTON.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

396. ii. UNKNOWN RICHEY. He married (1) RUBY LENORE RICHEY. She was born on 19 Apr 1942 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 05 Jul 2001 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. He married (2) UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

287. **GRACE ANN⁵ MARONNEY** (Frances L.⁴ Pickle, Oscar³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter). She married **KENNETH RAY SCHAEFER**.

Grace Ann: Sex: Female.

Kenneth Ray: Sex: Male.

Kenneth Ray Schaefer and Grace Ann Maronney had the following child:

- i. ANJA LEREE⁶ SCHAEFER.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

288. **ERNEST H.⁵ BAUMGART JR.** (Fay Leonora⁴ Magill, Margaret Isabella (Maggie)³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1929 in TX. He married **SCHROEDER ELROSE**.

Ernest H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest H. Baumgart Jr.:

He is listed as Ernest H. Baumgart in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Austin Co., TX, age 8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Schroeder: Sex: Female.

Ernest H. Baumgart Jr. and Schroeder Elrose had the following children:

- i. **ERNEST HOHLT⁶ BAUMGART.**

Sex: Male.

- ii. **HENRY TODD BAUMGART.**

Sex: Male.

- iii. **SANDRA FAY BAUMGART.**

Sex: Female.

- iv. **SUSAN MARGARET BAUMGART.**

Sex: Female.

289. **BILLIE P.⁵ HAZELWOOD** (Neely K.⁴ Mason, Etta Mae³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1923 in TX. He married **UNKNOWN GEORGIU**.

Billie P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie P. Hazelwood:

He is listed as Billie P. Hazelwood, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Billie P. Hazelwood and Unknown Georgiou had the following children:

397. i. **UNKNOWN⁶ HAZELWOOD.** She married **UNKNOWN ASHMUN.**

- ii. **UNKNOWN HAZELWOOD.**

Sex: Female.

- iii. **UNKNOWN HAZELWOOD.**

Sex: Female.

290. **JIMMIE⁵ HAZELWOOD** (Neely K.⁴ Mason, Etta Mae³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1929 in TX. He married **UNKNOWN BOWEN**.

Jimmie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jimmie Hazelwood:

He is listed as Jimmie Hazelwood, in his parents' household in the 1930 census for El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, age 7/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Jimmie Hazelwood and Unknown Bowen had the following children:

398. i. **UNKNOWN⁶ HAZELWOOD.** He married **CECELIA KAY MERRYMAN** on 09 Aug 1975 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 20 Jan 1953. She died on 10 Mar 2000 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX.

ii. UNKNOWN HAZELWOOD.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN HAZELWOOD.

Sex: Male.

291. **MARTHA JEAN⁵ VAUGHAN** (Frankie Eugenia⁴ Poole, Lenora Eugenia³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter). She married **MERVYN LESTER HARTWICK**.

Martha Jean: Sex: Female.

Mervyn Lester: Sex: Male.

Mervyn Lester Hartwick and Martha Jean Vaughan had the following children:

i. ERICA ASHLEY⁶ HARTWICK.

Sex: Female.

ii. MONICA KRISTEN HARTWICK.

Sex: Female.

292. **EARL HUDSON⁵ HASKELL** (Mabel⁴ Maud, Carrie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1926 in UT. He married **UNKNOWN KREBS**.

Earl Hudson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Hudson Haskell:

He is listed as Earl Hudson Haskell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Beaver Co., UT, age 4, born UT, father born IL, mother born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Earl Hudson Haskell and Unknown Krebs had the following children:

i. BRIAN GREGORY⁶ HASKETT was born on 28 Aug 1961 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He died on 28 Jul 1993 in Cypress, TX.

Sex: Male.

399. ii. UNKNOWN HASKETT. She married UNKNOWN FOLTZ.

iii. UNKNOWN HASKETT.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN HASKETT. She married UNKNOWN GALLANT.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

293. **ELLEN AGNES⁵ SCHUHMAN** (Nellie Victorine⁴ Houston, Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She married **MORRIS WELDON NORWOOD** on 16 Aug 1941 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. He was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Garfield, TX. He died on 05 Dec 1987 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Ellen Agnes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen Agnes Schuhmann:

She is listed as Ellen Schuhmann in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Payne Co., OK, age 34, born TX,

She is listed as Ellen A. Schuhmann in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Houston,

Generation 5 (con't)

Harris Co., TX, age 2-4/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

Morris Weldon: Sex: Male.

Morris Weldon Norwood and Ellen Agnes Schuhmann had the following children:

400. i. UNKNOWN⁶ NORWOOD. She married UNKNOWN.
- ii. UNKNOWN NORWOOD. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

294. **ROBERT E.⁵ SCHUHMAN** (Nellie Victorine⁴ Houston, Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1925 in TX. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Robert E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert E. Schuhmann:

He is listed as Robert E. Schuhmann in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Robert E. Schuhmann and Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ SCHUHMAN. She married UNKNOWN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

295. **STELLA E.⁵ SCHUHMAN** (Nellie Victorine⁴ Houston, Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1927 in TX. She married **RICHARD BENJAMIN RAINEY**. He was born on 27 Mar 1923 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He died on 14 May 1986 in Travis Co., TX.

Stella E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Stella E. Schuhmann:

She is listed as Stella E. Schuhmann in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 2-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Richard Benjamin: Sex: Male.

Richard Benjamin Rainey and Stella E. Schuhmann had the following children:

401. i. UNKNOWN⁶ RAINEY. She married UNKNOWN.
- ii. UNKNOWN RAINEY.

Sex: Male.

296. **JANE H.⁵ HOUSTON** (Charles Horace⁴, Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jan 1918 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She died on 08 Jun 2009 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married (1) **DELOS LEE M. FINCH JR.**. He was born on 16 Aug 1913 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. He died between 15-24 Jan 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married (2) **TOM RANDALL SEWELL** in 1956. He was born on 19 Dec 1916 in TX. He died on 09 Mar 1971 in Dallas Co., TX.

Jane H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane H. Houston:

She is listed as Jane H. Houston in his parents' household in the 1920 census for San Marcos, Hays Co., TX, age 1-11/12, born TX, both parents born TX?.

She is listed as Jane H. Houston, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of T. U. Taylor in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Delos Lee M. (1): Sex: Male.

Delos Lee M. Finch Jr. and Jane H. Houston had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ FINCH. He married (1) UNKNOWN GARCIA. He married (2) UNKNOWN MAZURAK.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN FINCH. He married (1) UNKNOWN HUDSON. He married (2) UNKNOWN MIHALSKI.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Tom Randall (2): Sex: Male.

Tom Randall Sewell and Jane H. Houston had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ SEWELL. He married UNKNOWN PARIYAR.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

297. **HAZEL CLAIRE⁵ SCHUHMAN** (Bessie Mae⁴ Houston, Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 13 Jul 1923 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. She died in Feb 1981 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She married **CHARLES HORACE LOCKHART** on 07 Mar 1944 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. He was born on 04 Sep 1923 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. He died on 11 Nov 1988 in Estes Park, Colorado Co., CO.

Hazel Claire: Sex: Female.

Charles Horace: Sex: Male.

Charles Horace Lockhart and Hazel Claire Schuhmann had the following child:

402. i. UNKNOWN⁶ LOCKHART. She married UNKNOWN.

Generation 6

298. **WYNONA⁶ KEESLING** (Jesse Emory⁵, George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 08 Dec 1928 in Plevna, KS. She died on 15 May 2005 in Largo, FL. She married (1) **UNKNOWN STANLEY** on 06 Dec 1944. She married (2) **JOHN LUCIOS DICKS** on 01 Apr 1948 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS. He was born on 17 Dec 1927 in St. Petersburg, FL. He died on 21 Aug 1973 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS. She married (3) **UNKNOWN** on 31 Mar 1968 in Grandview, MO.

Wynona: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wynona Keesling:

She is listed as Wynona Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Plevna, Reno Co., KS, age 1-5/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Stanley and Wynona Keesling had the following child:

403. i. UNKNOWN⁷ STANLEY. He married (1) UNKNOWN LESCAILLE. He married (2) UNKNOWN MAY.

John Lucios (2): Sex: Male.

John Lucios Dicks and Wynona Keesling had the following children:

404. i. UNKNOWN⁷ DICKS. He married (1) UNKNOWN GARRETT. He married (2) UNKNOWN GREENE. He married (3) UNKNOWN HINES.
- ii. UNKNOWN DICKS.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown (3): Sex: Male.

299. **UNKNOWN⁶ KEESLING** (Jesse Emory⁵, George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN GROSS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Keesling and Unknown Gross had the following children:

405. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ KEESLING**. He married (1) **UNKNOWN BOWERS**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN CUTSHELL**. He married (3) **UNKNOWN SCHOL**. He married (4) **UNKNOWN JACOBS**.
406. ii. **UNKNOWN KEESLING**. He married **UNKNOWN SKOAL**.
407. iii. **UNKNOWN KEESLING**. She married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN CARLE**.
408. iv. **UNKNOWN KEESLING**. She married **UNKNOWN SCAMMAHORN**.
300. **WILLIS GORDON⁶ KEESLING** (Earl Reno⁵, George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 22 Nov 1922 in Sylvia, Reno Co., KS. He died on 11 Apr 1993 in KS. He married **UNKNOWN REGEHR** on 26 Aug 1946.

Willis Gordon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis Gordon Keesling:

He is listed as Willis Keesling in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as Willis G. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 7, born KS, father born KS, mother born AR.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Willis Gordon Keesling and Unknown Regehr had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ KEESLING**.
- Sex: Female.
- ii. **UNKNOWN KEESLING**.
- Sex: Male.
301. **PAULINE FAYE⁶ LOFLAND** (Leah Elizabeth⁵ Keesling, George Robert⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 28 Oct 1923 in Stafford Co., KS. She died on 23 Jan 2003 in Dighton, Lane Co., KS. She married **ELMER W. CROWLEY** on 07 Dec 1945 in St. John, KS. He was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Vibbard, MO. He died on 08 Jul 2002 in Dighton, Lane Co., KS.

Pauline Faye: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Faye Lofland:

She is listed as Pauline Lofland in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 1-?/? , born KS.

She is listed as Pauline Lofland in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Putnam, Stafford Co., KS, age 6, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

Elmer W.: Sex: Male.

Elmer W. Crowley and Pauline Faye Lofland had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ CROWLEY**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

409. ii. UNKNOWN CROWLEY. She married JOSEPH IAROSI. He was born on 26 Mar 1946 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 02 Nov 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

iii. UNKNOWN CROWLEY.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN CROWLEY.

Sex: Male.

v. UNKNOWN CROWLEY.

Sex: Male.

302. **RUBY LEVANCHE⁶ KORF** (Elizabeth Ann Libbie⁵ Clayton, Mary Elmira⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 03 Sep 1929 in Hodgeman Co., KS. She died in Apr 2005 in Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., KS. She married **CHARLES LEROY RUFF**. He was born in 1928 in Hodgeman Co., KS. He died in Hanston, Hodgeman Co., KS.

Ruby LeVanche: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby LeVanche Korf:

She is listed as Ruby L. Korf in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marena, Hodgeman Co., KS, age 7/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

Charles LeRoy: Sex: Male.

Charles LeRoy Ruff and Ruby LeVanche Korf had the following child:

410. i. UNKNOWN⁷ RUFF. He married UNKNOWN KING.

303. **ERVIN C.⁶ BLOCKER** (Bonnie Clark⁵ Keesling, Simon Joseph⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1924 in Sylvania, Reno Co., KS. He died on 15 Nov 2001 in Christ, Oak Lawn, IL. He married **UNKNOWN HAMILTON**.

Ervin C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ervin C. Blocker:

He is listed as Erwin Blocker in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hayes, Reno Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as Ervin C. Blocker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, age 17?, born KS, both parents born KS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Ervin C. Blocker and Unknown Hamilton had the following child:

411. i. UNKNOWN⁷ BLOCKER. She married UNKNOWN MCCORKLE.

304. **LAVERA L.⁶ TEDFORD** (Alice Carrie⁵ Honnen, Sarah Matilda⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1912 in OK. She died on 09 Apr 1999 in Lyons, Rice Co., KS. She married **HENRY L. DUPONT** on 06 Nov 1932 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. He was born on 25 Jul 1905 in KS. He died on 16 Mar 1987 in KS.

Lavera L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lavera L. Tedford:

She is listed as La Vera Tedford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Rice Co., KS, age 8, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

She is listed as Lavera Tedford in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for

Generation 6 (con't)

Green, Sumner Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

She is listed as Lavera L. Tedford in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Greene, Sumner Co., KS, age 18, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

Henry L.: Sex: Male.

Henry L. Dupont and Lavera L. Tedford had the following children:

- 412. i. ELNORA⁷ DUPONT was born on 26 Mar 1934 in Rice Co., KS. She died on 23 May 2002 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. She married UNKNOWN.
- 413. ii. DELBERT DUPONT was born on 16 Jun 1935. He died on 20 Nov 2004 in Wasola, Ozark Co., MO. He married UNKNOWN BACON.

305. **CLARENCE EDWARD (BUD)⁶ COCHRAN** (Mildred⁵ Keesling, Charles Daniel⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Feb 1925 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He died on 24 Apr 1990 in Woodburn, Marion Co., OR. He married (1) **JOYCE SHEPERDSON**. She died in 1998. He married (2) **RUBY MARIE TROXEL**. She was born on 25 Feb 1924 in La Harpe, KS. She died on 28 Oct 1993 in Woodburn, Marion Co., OR.

Clarence Edward (Bud): Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Edward (Bud) Cochran:
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Joyce (1): Sex: Female.

Clarence Edward (Bud) Cochran and Joyce Sheperdson had the following child:

- 414. i. EVELYN⁷ COCHRAN was born on 12 Jul 1945 in Long Beach, CA. She married UNKNOWN WILLIAMS on 24 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Ruby Marie (2): Sex: Female.

Clarence Edward (Bud) Cochran and Ruby Marie Troxel had the following children:

- 415. ii. UNKNOWN COCHRAN. She married (1) UNKNOWN ALLEN. She married (2) UNKNOWN OGRODNY.
- iii. UNKNOWN COCHRAN.
Sex: Male.
- iv. UNKNOWN COCHRAN.
Sex: Male.
- v. UNKNOWN COCHRAN.
Sex: Female.

306. **MARION⁶ PETERSON** (Orla J.⁵, Carrie Ann⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 03 Oct 1932 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. He died on 19 Mar 2003 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS. He married **UNKNOWN FOOTE** on 08 May 1954 in Chase, Rice Co., KS.

Marion: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Marion Peterson and Unknown Foote had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ PETERSON. She married UNKNOWN DELQUADILLO.
Unknown: Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN PETERSON. She married UNKNOWN PIPER.
Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

iii. UNKNOWN PETERSON.

Sex: Male.

307. **DAVE R.⁶ UMBERGER** (Adlai Stephenson⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 27 Jun 1919 in KS. He died in Aug 1978 in KS. He married **ILA M. BALL**. She was born on 16 Apr 1922. She died on 17 Nov 1989.

Dave R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dave R. Umberger:

He is listed as Dave R. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6/12, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

He is listed as Dave Umberger in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

He is listed as David R. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

Ila M.: Sex: Female.

Dave R. Umberger and Ila M. Ball had the following children:

- i. **HAROLD R.⁷ UMBERGER** was born in 1942. He married **SANDRA K. RISENER**. She was born in 1943.

Harold R.: Sex: Male.

- ii. **JOY L. UMBERGER** was born in 1943.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **FLOYD S. UMBERGER** was born in 1947.

Sex: Male.

308. **DEAN A.⁶ UMBERGER** (Adlai Stephenson⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1921 in KS. He married **ELEANOR L. BRANNAN**. She was born in 1923.

Dean A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dean A. Umberger:

He is listed as Dean Umberger in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Dean A. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 8, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

Eleanor L.: Sex: Female.

Dean A. Umberger and Eleanor L. Brannan had the following children:

- i. **GREGORY O.⁷ UMBERGER** was born in 1949.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **GAYLE J. UMBERGER** was born in 1952.

Sex: Female.

309. **LEWIS CODY⁶ UMBERGER** (Adlai Stephenson⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 11 Aug 1923 in Pawnee Co., KS. He died on 14 Apr 1984 in Pawnee Co., KS. He married **MARGARET SCHRAEDER**. She was born in 1931.

Generation 6 (con't)

Lewis Cody: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Cody Umberger:

He is listed as Lewis Umberger in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as Lewis C. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

Margaret: Sex: Female.

Lewis Cody Umberger and Margaret Schraeder had the following child:

- i. KENNETH LYNN⁷ UMBERGER was born in 1953.

Sex: Female.

310. **ROSALYN W.⁶ UMBERGER** (Adlai Stephenson⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1926. She married **ELDRED DEV. BRUNTZEL**. He was born in 1927.

Rosalyn W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosalyn W. Umberger:

She is listed as Roselyn W. Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 3, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

Eldred DeV.: Sex: Male.

Eldred DeV. Bruntzel and Rosalyn W. Umberger had the following children:

- i. JOYCE M.⁷ BRUNTZEL was born in 1947.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JENNIFER K. BRUNTZEL was born in 1950.

Sex: Female.

311. **ELAINE⁶ UMBERGER** (Ledru Silvey⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1918 in KS. She married **ALBERT VRATIL**. He was born in 1914.

Elaine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elaine Umberger:

She is listed as elaine Umberger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

She is listed as Elaine Umberger in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

She is listed as Elaine Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 11, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

Albert: Sex: Male.

Albert Vratil and Elaine Umberger had the following child:

- i. MARY A.⁷ VRATIL was born in 1943.

Sex: Female.

312. **PAULINE⁶ UMBERGER** (Ledru Silvey⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1920 in KS. She married (1) **CHESTER AUSTIN WALLACK**. He was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Cedar Point, Chase Co., KS. He died on 07 Sep 1972 in Sepulveda, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (2) **J. DILLON KNUPP**. He was born in 1910.

Generation 6 (con't)

Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Umberger:

She is listed as Pauline Umberger in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

She is listed as Pauline Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 9-10/12, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

Chester Austin (1): Sex: Male.

Chester Austin Wallack and Pauline Umberger had the following children:

- 416. i. CHESTER L.⁷ WALLACK was born in 1941. He married JOYCELYN CADE.
- 417. ii. LYNN A. WALLACK was born in 1945. He married MARY B. SMITH.
- iii. AUSTIN WALLACK was born in 1942.

Sex: Male.

J. Dillon (2): Sex: Male.

313. **MARILYN⁶ UMBERGER** (Ledru Silvey⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1923 in KS. She married (1) **DAVID DRYDEN**. He was born in 1920. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WALLACK**.

Marilyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marilyn Umberger:

She is listed as Marylin Umberger in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Marilyn Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6-9/12, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

David (1): Sex: Male.

David Dryden and Marilyn Umberger had the following children:

- i. DRU L.⁷ DRYDEN was born in 1950.
- Sex: Male.
- ii. KEN H. DRYDEN was born in 1954.
- Sex: Male.
- iii. LANCE D. DRYDEN was born in 1962.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

314. **GLORIA A.⁶ UMBERGER** (Ledru Silvey⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1931. She married **ALBERT G. CRANE**. He was born in 1931.

Gloria A.: Sex: Female.

Albert G.: Sex: Male.

Albert G. Crane and Gloria A. Umberger had the following children:

- i. ED⁷ CRANE.

Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

ii. ALAN B. CRANE was born in 1950.

Sex: Male.

iii. CHRIS C. CRANE was born in 1952.

Sex: Male.

315. **R. CLAYTON⁶ MATNEY** (Nora Juanita⁵ Umberger, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1915. He married **RUTH JOHNSTON**. She was born in 1919.

R. Clayton: Sex: Male.

Notes for R. Clayton Matney:

He is listed as Clayton R. Matney in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 4-5/12, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

He is listed as R. C. Matney in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Santa Fe, Pawnee Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as R. Clayton Matney with his mother in the household of Walter G. Weisensee in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 14, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

Ruth: Sex: Female.

R. Clayton Matney and Ruth Johnston had the following children:

i. DOUGLAS C.⁷ MATNEY.

Sex: Male.

ii. SHARON MATNEY was born in 1948.

Sex: Female.

iii. JAMES C. MATNEY was born in 1956.

Sex: Male.

316. **CHARLES H.⁶ FERTIG** (Charles Stephens⁵, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1924 in KS. He married **FLORENCE J. BRACK**. She was born in 1928.

Charles H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles H. Fertig:

He is listed as Charles H. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6 months, born KS.

He is listed as Charles H. Fertig in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 5, born KS, both parents' born KS.

Florence J.: Sex: Female.

Charles H. Fertig and Florence J. Brack had the following children:

i. ROBERT D.⁷ FERTIG was born in 1949.

Sex: Male.

ii. CHARLES FERTIG was born in 1952.

Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

317. **LORENE E.⁶ FERTIG** (Roy Joseph⁵, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 1918-1919 in KS. She married **OTTO G. JOST**. He was born in 1906.

Lorene E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lorene E. Fertig:

She is listed as Lorene Fertig in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cleveland, Staffortd Co., KS, age 1-0/12 or 1-9/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Lorene E. Fertig in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

She is listed as Lorene E. Fertig in her father's household in the 1930 census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 12, born KS, both parents born KS.

Otto G.: Sex: Male.

Otto G. Jost and Lorene E. Fertig had the following children:

- 418. i. UNKNOWN⁷ JOST. He married DIANNA GOERTZ.
- 419. ii. UNKNOWN JOST. He married UNKNOWN.
- 420. iii. UNKNOWN JOST. She married (1) PETER LAWLOR. She married (2) UNKNOWN NUSS.

318. **IRENE R.⁶ FERTIG** (Roy Joseph⁵, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1921 in KS. She married **ROBERT C. JOST**. He was born in 1920.

Irene R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene R. Fertig:

She is listed as Irene R. Fertig in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

She is listed as Irene R. Fertig in her father's household in the 1930 census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 8, born KS, both parents born KS.

Robert C.: Sex: Male.

Robert C. Jost and Irene R. Fertig had the following children:

- 421. i. ROBERTA R.⁷ JOST was born in 1944. She married HAROLD TRAPP. He was born in 1940.
- ii. LYNN A. JOST was born in 1947. She married ROBERT CHARLES OZICK.
Lynn A.: Sex: Female.
- iii. ROGER LEO JOST was born in 1948. He died in 1948.
Sex: Male.
- iv. NANCY E. JOST was born in 1951.
Sex: Female.

319. **BETTY JANE⁶ FERTIG** (Roy Joseph⁵, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1924 in KS. She married **DEVON W. DEWEY**. He was born in 1920.

Betty Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Jane Fertig:

She is listed as Betty Jane Fertig in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 8 months, born KS.

Generation 6 (con't)

She is listed as Betty J. Fertig in her father's household in the 1930 census for Douglas, Stafford Co., KS, age 5, born KS, both parents born KS.

Devon W.: Sex: Male.

Devon W. Dewey and Betty Jane Fertig had the following children:

422. i. RITA J.⁷ DEWEY was born in 1947. She married LEN OFFICER.
423. ii. UNKNOWN DEWEY. He married REBECCA HEERTS.
424. iii. UNKNOWN DEWEY. He married MARIAN JOAN FUQUA.
425. iv. UNKNOWN DEWEY. He married DEBRA LYNN THOMAS.
426. v. UNKNOWN DEWEY. He married KATHLEEN RENAE AUCH.
- vi. LARRY DEWEY was born in 1958.

Sex: Male.

320. **VELMA M.⁶ FERTIG** (Roy Joseph⁵, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1935. She married **EDWIN H. ROOT**.

Velma M.: Sex: Female.

Edwin H.: Sex: Male.

Edwin H. Root and Velma M. Fertig had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁷ ROOT was born in 1960.

Sex: Female.

- ii. ROBERT E. ROOT was born in 1962.

Sex: Male.

321. **STANLEY R.⁶ FERTIG** (Roy Joseph⁵, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1937. He married **WILMA E. DAVIS**. She was born in 1937.

Stanley R.: Sex: Male.

Wilma E.: Sex: Female.

Stanley R. Fertig and Wilma E. Davis had the following children:

- i. DEBRA K.⁷ FERTIG was born in 1961.

Sex: Female.

- ii. LORI D. FERTIG was born in 1963.

Sex: Female.

322. **DANIEL WARREN⁶ ZOOK** (Walter Albert⁵, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Nov 1916 in Pawnee Co., KS. He married **UNKNOWN SNOWBERGER** on 11 Feb 1940.

Daniel Warren: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Warren Zook:

He is listed as Daniel Zook in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 3, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO.

He is listed as Daniel Zook in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 13, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Daniel Warren Zook and Unknown Snowberger had the following children:

427. i. UNKNOWN⁷ ZOOK. He married DIANE ELIZABETH ARNOLD.

ii. UNKNOWN ZOOK.

Sex: Unknown.

iii. UNKNOWN ZOOK.

Sex: Unknown.

428. iv. UNKNOWN ZOOK. He married UNKNOWN CONRAD.

323. **DOROTHY⁶ ZOOK** (Abner Jesse⁵, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1920 in KS. She married **UNKNOWN RISHEL**.

Dorothy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Zook:

She is listed as Dorothy Zook in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Dorothy Zook in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Dorothy Zook in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Rishel and Dorothy Zook had the following children:

429. i. UNKNOWN⁷ RISHEL. He married LINDA SUE LAMB.

430. ii. UNKNOWN RISHEL. He married UNKNOWN WESTFAHL.

iii. UNKNOWN RISHEL.

Sex: Unknown.

431. iv. UNKNOWN RISHEL. She married UNKNOWN HORNER.

324. **MILFORD⁶ ZOOK** (Abner Jesse⁵, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1923 in KS. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Milford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Milford Zook:

He is listed as Milford Zook in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as Milford Zook in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 7, born KS, both parents born KS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Milford Zook and Unknown had the following children:

432. i. UNKNOWN⁷ ZOOK. He married KATHY LYNNE ANDERSON.

ii. UNKNOWN ZOOK. He married LORENA GARVEY.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

433. iii. UNKNOWN ZOOK. He married BETH ANN ERWAY.

Generation 6 (con't)

434. iv. UNKNOWN ZOOK. He married JANE ERBERT.

325. **DONALD⁶ ZOOK** (Abner Jesse⁵, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1929 in KS. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Donald: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Zook:

He is listed as Donald Zook in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pleasant Valley, Pawnee Co., KS, age 5/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Donald Zook and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ ZOOK.

Sex: Unknown.

- ii. UNKNOWN ZOOK.

Sex: Unknown.

326. **UNKNOWN⁶ SCHERTZ** (Katie Esther⁵ Zook, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married (1) **RODGER ALLEN BLANCHARD**. He was born on 07 Jun 1931 in Manhattan Co., KS. He died on 31 May 1958. She married (2) **UNKNOWN MCMANN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Rodger Allen (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown McMann and Unknown Schertz had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ MCMANN. He married NEIL OLIVER WILSON.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

435. ii. UNKNOWN MCMANN. She married WILLIAM CRAIG JULANDER.

436. iii. UNKNOWN MCMANN. He married DIEDRO ALLENE DANCER.

327. **UNKNOWN⁶ MARTIN** (Lela Elizabeth⁵ Zook, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN BAUER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Martin and Unknown Bauer had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ MARTIN.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN MARTIN.

Sex: Female.

328. **ELEANOR LOUISE⁶ UMBERGER** (Minor Paul⁵, John Simon⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 17 Jun 1940 in Omak, WA. She died on 16 Feb 1997 in WA. She married (1) **UNKNOWN FRANNSEN**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN MAYFIELD**.

Eleanor Louise: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Mayfield and Eleanor Louise Umberger had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ MAYFIELD.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN MAYFIELD.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN MAYFIELD.

Sex: Female.

329. **UNKNOWN⁶ UMBERGER** (Leon Marion⁵, John Simon⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Umberger and Unknown had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ UMBARGER.

Sex: Female.

330. **UNKNOWN⁶ UMBERGER** (Leon Marion⁵, John Simon⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN SAMPLE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Umberger and Unknown Sample had the following children:

437. i. UNKNOWN⁷ UMBARGER. He married UNKNOWN.

438. ii. UNKNOWN UMBARGER. She married WYATT WINSTON BRITT on 24 Jun 1965 in NV. He was born on 29 Mar 1941 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. He died on 05 Mar 2007 in Grand Junction, CO.

331. **GORDON C.⁶ UMBERGER** (Clarence⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, James Lockard³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1942. He married (1) **LAVETA UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **ROSE M. LING**.

Gordon C.: Sex: Male.

Laveta (1): Sex: Female.

Gordon C. Umberger and Laveta Unknown had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ UMBERGER.

Sex: Unknown.

Rose M. (2): Sex: Female.

332. **UNKNOWN⁶ BENNETT** (Ada T.⁵ Steffey, James Albert B.⁴ Steffey, Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown and Unknown Bennett had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷.
Sex: Unknown.
- ii. UNKNOWN.
Sex: Unknown.
- iii. UNKNOWN.
Sex: Unknown.
- iv. UNKNOWN.
Sex: Unknown.

333. **UNKNOWN⁶ WYCKOFF** (Lena L.⁵ Steffey, James Albert B.⁴ Steffey, Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN WILSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Wilson and Unknown Wyckoff had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ WILSON.
Sex: Unknown.

334. **UNKNOWN⁶ WYCKOFF** (Lena L.⁵ Steffey, James Albert B.⁴ Steffey, Sarah³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN DODSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Wyckoff and Unknown Dodson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ WYCKOFF.
Sex: Unknown.
- ii. UNKNOWN WYCKOFF.
Sex: Unknown.

335. **RALPH A.⁶ STRODE** (Thelma R.⁵ Umberger, Abraham Cline⁴ Umberger, William H.³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1928 in OK. He married **DORENE K. UNKNOWN**.

Ralph A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph A. Strode:

He is listed as Ralph A. Strode in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Arkansas, Cowley Co., KS, age 1-9/12, born OK, father born MO, mother born OK.

Dorene K.: Sex: Female.

Ralph A. Strode and Dorene K. Unknown had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH A.⁷ STRODE was born in 1957.
Sex: Female.
- ii. SARAH JANE STRODE was born in 1959.
Sex: Female.

336. **WANDA C.⁶ UMBERGER** (Earl E.⁵, Abraham Cline⁴, William H.³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was

Generation 6 (con't)

born between 1928-1930 in OK. She married **WILLIAM BALLINGER**.

Wanda C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wanda C. Umberger:

She is listed as Wanda C. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Medford, Grant Co., OK, age ?, born OK, both parents born OK.

William: Sex: Male.

William Ballinger and Wanda C. Umberger had the following children:

i. JANET L.⁷ BALLINGER.

Sex: Female.

ii. CRAIG BALLINGER.

Sex: Male.

iii. REBECCA L. BALLINGER.

Sex: Female.

337. **ARMOND WILLIAM⁶ UMBERGER** (Armond Marco⁵, Harvey William⁴, Daniel Fleming³, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 14 Feb 1924. He died on 26 Oct 1965. He married **VERNA GAY LAYNE**. She was born on 08 Aug 1925 in VA. She died on 01 Oct 1996 in Roanoke, VA.

Armond William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Armond William Umberger:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Verna Gay: Sex: Female.

Armond William Umberger and Verna Gay Layne had the following children:

i. MARK⁷ UMBERGER.

Sex: Male.

ii. SANDRA UMBERGER. She married UNKNOWN BRYANT.

Sandra: Sex: Female.

338. **CLARA ELIZABETH⁶ COPENHAVER** (Garland Forest⁵, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Dec 1916 in VA. She died on 15 Dec 1935. She married **ERNEST HAROLD POFF**. He was born on 19 Mar 1914 in VA. He died on 04 Feb 1997 in WV.

Clara Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Copenhaver:

She is listed as Clara E. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clara E. Copenhaver in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ernest Harold: Sex: Male.

Ernest Harold Poff and Clara Elizabeth Copenhaver had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ POFF.

Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. UNKNOWN POFF. He married UNKNOWN EARHART.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

339. **IZELLA MAE⁶ COPENHAVER** (Garland Forest⁵, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Mar 1919 in VA. She died on 02 Nov 1940. She married **UNKNOWN SMITH**.

Izella Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Izella Mae Copenhaver:

She is listed as Izella Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Izella M. Copenhaver in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Smith and Izella Mae Copenhaver had the following child:

439. i. UNKNOWN⁷ SMITH. She married UNKNOWN HEDRICK.

340. **MIRIAM KATHRYN⁶ COPENHAVER** (Garland Forest⁵, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 03 Jan 1921 in VA. She died before 05 Jun 1992. She married **UNKNOWN KING**.

Miriam Kathryn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Miriam Kathryn Copenhaver:

She is listed as Miriam C. Copenhaver in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown King and Miriam Kathryn Copenhaver had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ KING.

Sex: Male.

341. **GARLAND FORREST⁶ COPENHAVER** (Garland Forest⁵, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 21 Jun 1924 in VA. He died on 05 Jun 1992 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married **UNKNOWN SULT**.

Garland Forrest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Forrest Copenhaver:

He is listed as Garland F. Copenhaver in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Garland Forrest Copenhaver and Unknown Sult had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ COPENHAVER.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN COPENHAVER.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN COPENHAVER.

Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

342. **ROBERT EARL⁶ WILLIAMS JR.** (Florence Elizabeth⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 18 Apr 1920 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX. He died on 26 Jun 1995 in Fredericksburg, VA. He married **UNKNOWN GREER**.

Robert Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Earl Williams Jr.:

He is listed as Robert E. Williams, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Robert Earl Williams Jr. and Unknown Greer had the following child:

440. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ WILLIAMS**. She married **WILLIAM DONALD HOOPER JR.**. He was born on 24 Apr 1950 in Baltimore Co., MD.

343. **RICHARD LOWELL⁶ WILLIAMS** (Florence Elizabeth⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Apr 1934 in Deaf Smith, Co., TX. He died on 13 Mar 2006 in Fort Myers Co., FL. He married **UNKNOWN DUTKO**.

Richard Lowell: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Richard Lowell Williams and Unknown Dutko had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ WILLIAMS**.
Sex: Female.
- ii. **UNKNOWN WILLIAMS**.
Sex: Female.
441. iii. **UNKNOWN WILLIAMS**. She married (1) **UNKNOWN COCKER**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WITHERS**.

344. **MYRA HELEN⁶ DRAPER** (Helen Frances⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 25 Feb 1933 in Roanoke, VA. She died on 29 Sep 2008 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She married **ELWOOD GRADY CAMPBELL**. He was born on 11 Aug 1931 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 24 Sep 1999 in Hopewell, VA.

Myra Helen: Sex: Female.

Elwood Grady: Sex: Male.

Elwood Grady Campbell and Myra Helen Draper had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL**.
Sex: Male.
442. ii. **UNKNOWN CAMPBELL**. He married **UNKNOWN**.
443. iii. **UNKNOWN CAMPBELL**. She married **UNKNOWN MUNSEY**.
444. iv. **UNKNOWN CAMPBELL**. She married **ZANE DAVIS**.

345. **UNKNOWN⁶ WADDELL** (Mary F.⁵ Wohlford, Arrie B.⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **MAXINE LEONA IRISH**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Maxine Leona: Sex: Female.

Unknown Waddell and Maxine Leona Irish had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ WADDELL.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN WADDELL.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN WADDELL.

Sex: Female.

346. **SHIRLEY JANE⁶ SPRINKLE** (Ida Elizabeth Mae⁵ Wohlford, Arrie B.⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1935 in MD. She died on 17 Oct 1984 in Perryville, MD. She married (1) **JAMES CLARK SR.** She married (2) **DOMINICK ROSS SR.**

Shirley Jane: Sex: Female.

James (1): Sex: Male.

James Clark Sr. and Shirley Jane Sprinkle had the following children:

i. JAMES⁷ CLARK JR..

Sex: Male.

ii. JOSEPH A. CLARK.

Sex: Male.

Dominick (2): Sex: Male.

Dominick Ross Sr. and Shirley Jane Sprinkle had the following children:

i. DOMINICK⁷ ROSS JR..

Sex: Male.

ii. MICHAEL A. ROSS.

Sex: Male.

347. **UNKNOWN⁶ CREGER** (Robert Rhea⁵, Malinda Ann⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **JOHN E. HAYNES**. He was born on 13 Aug 1934. He died in May 1981 in Mountain Home, Washington Co., TN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

John E.: Sex: Male.

John E. Haynes and Unknown Creger had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ HAYNES.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN HAYNES.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN HAYNES.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN HAYNES.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

348. **UNKNOWN⁶ CREGER** (Hugh Caster⁵, Malinda Ann⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Creger and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ CREGER**.

Sex: Male.

349. **WILLIAM S.⁶ MASON** (John Daniel⁵, Ellen Victoria⁴ Copenhaver, Mary Catherine³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1925 in VA. He married **UNKNOWN CATRON**.

William S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William S. Mason:

He is listed as William S. Mason in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

William S. Mason and Unknown Catron had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ MASON**.

Sex: Female.

350. **FRANCES L.⁶ MASON** (John Daniel⁵, Ellen Victoria⁴ Copenhaver, Mary Catherine³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1929 in VA. She married **UNKNOWN PRICE**.

Frances L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances L. Mason:

She is listed as Frances L. Mason in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Price and Frances L. Mason had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ PRICE**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN PRICE**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN PRICE**.

Sex: Female.

351. **KATHERINE ELEANORA⁶ MASON** (John Daniel⁵, Ellen Victoria⁴ Copenhaver, Mary Catherine³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Jun 1931 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 03 Jan 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married **UNKNOWN MILLARD** on 06 Jun 1954 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

Katherine Eleanora: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Millard and Katherine Eleanora Mason had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ MILLARD**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN MILLARD.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN MILLARD.

Sex: Male.

352. **DAVE R.⁶ UMBERGER** (Adlai Stephenson⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 27 Jun 1919 in KS. He died in Aug 1978 in KS. He married **ILA M. BALL**. She was born on 16 Apr 1922. She died on 17 Nov 1989.

Dave R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dave R. Umberger:

He is listed as Dave R. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6/12, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

He is listed as Dave Umberger in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

He is listed as David R. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

Ila M.: Sex: Female.

Dave R. Umberger and Ila M. Ball had the following children:

- i. **HAROLD R.⁷ UMBERGER** was born in 1942. He married **SANDRA K. RISENER**. She was born in 1943.

Harold R.: Sex: Male.

- ii. **JOY L. UMBERGER** was born in 1943.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **FLOYD S. UMBERGER** was born in 1947.

Sex: Male.

353. **DEAN A.⁶ UMBERGER** (Adlai Stephenson⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1921 in KS. He married **ELEANOR L. BRANNAN**. She was born in 1923.

Dean A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dean A. Umberger:

He is listed as Dean Umberger in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Dean A. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 8, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

Eleanor L.: Sex: Female.

Dean A. Umberger and Eleanor L. Brannan had the following children:

- i. **GREGORY O.⁷ UMBERGER** was born in 1949.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **GAYLE J. UMBERGER** was born in 1952.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

354. **LEWIS CODY⁶ UMBERGER** (Adlai Stephenson⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 11 Aug 1923 in Pawnee Co., KS. He died on 14 Apr 1984 in Pawnee Co., KS. He married **MARGARET SCHRAEDER**. She was born in 1931.

Lewis Cody: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Cody Umberger:

He is listed as Lewis Umberger in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as Lewis C. Umberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

Margaret: Sex: Female.

Lewis Cody Umberger and Margaret Schraeder had the following child:

- i. **KENNETH LYNN⁷ UMBERGER** was born in 1953.

Sex: Female.

355. **ROSALYN W.⁶ UMBERGER** (Adlai Stephenson⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1926. She married **ELDRED DEV. BRUNTZEL**. He was born in 1927.

Rosalyn W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosalyn W. Umberger:

She is listed as Roselyn W. Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Pawnee Co., KS, age 3, born KS, father born KS, mother born NY.

Eldred DeV.: Sex: Male.

Eldred DeV. Bruntzel and Rosalyn W. Umberger had the following children:

- i. **JOYCE M.⁷ BRUNTZEL** was born in 1947.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **JENNIFER K. BRUNTZEL** was born in 1950.

Sex: Female.

356. **ELAINE⁶ UMBERGER** (Ledru Silvey⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1918 in KS. She married **ALBERT VRATIL**. He was born in 1914.

Elaine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elaine Umberger:

She is listed as elaine Umberger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

She is listed as Elaine Umberger in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

She is listed as Elaine Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 11, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

Albert: Sex: Male.

Albert Vratil and Elaine Umberger had the following child:

- i. **MARY A.⁷ VRATIL** was born in 1943.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

357. **PAULINE⁶ UMBERGER** (Ledru Silvey⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1920 in KS. She married (1) **CHESTER AUSTIN WALLACK**. He was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Cedar Point, Chase Co., KS. He died on 07 Sep 1972 in Sepulveda, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (2) **J. DILLON KNUPP**. He was born in 1910.

Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Umberger:

She is listed as Pauline Umberger in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

She is listed as Pauline Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 9-10/12, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

Chester Austin (1): Sex: Male.

Chester Austin Wallack and Pauline Umberger had the following children:

- 416. i. CHESTER L.⁷ WALLACK was born in 1941. He married JOYCELYN CADE.
- 417. ii. LYNN A. WALLACK was born in 1945. He married MARY B. SMITH.
- iii. AUSTIN WALLACK was born in 1942.

Sex: Male.

J. Dillon (2): Sex: Male.

358. **MARILYN⁶ UMBERGER** (Ledru Silvey⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1923 in KS. She married (1) **DAVID DRYDEN**. He was born in 1920. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WALLACK**.

Marilyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marilyn Umberger:

She is listed as Marylin Umberger in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Marilyn Umberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan, Pawnee Co., KS, age 6-9/12, born KS, father born VA, mother born KS.

David (1): Sex: Male.

David Dryden and Marilyn Umberger had the following children:

- i. DRU L.⁷ DRYDEN was born in 1950.

Sex: Male.

- ii. KEN H. DRYDEN was born in 1954.

Sex: Male.

- iii. LANCE D. DRYDEN was born in 1962.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

359. **GLORIA A.⁶ UMBERGER** (Ledru Silvey⁵, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1931. She married **ALBERT G. CRANE**. He was born in 1931.

Gloria A.: Sex: Female.

Albert G.: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Albert G. Crane and Gloria A. Umberger had the following children:

- i. ED⁷ CRANE.
Sex: Male.
- ii. ALAN B. CRANE was born in 1950.
Sex: Male.
- iii. CHRIS C. CRANE was born in 1952.
Sex: Male.

360. **R. CLAYTON⁶ MATNEY** (Nora Juanita⁵ Umberger, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1915. He married **RUTH JOHNSTON**. She was born in 1919.

R. Clayton: Sex: Male.

Notes for R. Clayton Matney:

He is listed as Clayton R. Matney in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 4-5/12, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

He is listed as R. C. Matney in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Santa Fe, Pawnee Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as R. Clayton Matney with his mother in the household of Walter G. Weisensee in the 1930 census for Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, age 14, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

Ruth: Sex: Female.

R. Clayton Matney and Ruth Johnston had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS C.⁷ MATNEY.
Sex: Male.
- ii. SHARON MATNEY was born in 1948.
Sex: Female.
- iii. JAMES C. MATNEY was born in 1956.
Sex: Male.

361. **UNKNOWN⁶ ELLER** (Thelma E.⁵ Wygal, William Garrett⁴ Wygal, Sophia M.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN SHOWKER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Showker and Unknown Eller had the following children:

- i. AARON EDWARD⁷ SHOWKER.
Sex: Female.
- ii. KRISTEN ELIZABETH SHOWKER.
Sex: Female.

362. **FANNIE⁶ SCOTT** (George Franklin⁵, Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1934 in Norton, VA. She married (1) **MARK H. HILLMAN** on 09 Apr 1956. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LEFEVRE**.

Fannie: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Mark H. (1): Sex: Male.

Mark H. Hillman and Fannie Scott had the following children:

- i. MARK SCOTT⁷ HILLMAN was born on 18 May 1958.
Sex: Male.
- ii. DAVID C. HILLMAN was born on 19 Oct 1959.
Sex: Male.
- iii. MARY HARDY HILLMAN was born on 26 Jul 1961. She married UNKNOWN GREER.
Mary Hardy: Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

363. **GEORGE SAMUEL⁶ SCOTT** (George Franklin⁵, Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 20 Feb 1941 in Norton, VA. He died on 21 Jan 1983. He married **JEANNE LEE HORSMAN** on 28 Aug 1965.

George Samuel: Sex: Male.

Jeanne Lee: Sex: Female.

George Samuel Scott and Jeanne Lee Horsman had the following children:

- i. CLARK RAMSEY⁷ SCOTT was born on 03 Oct 1972.
Sex: Male.
- ii. GRAYSON SAMUEL SCOTT was born on 06 Dec 1975.
Sex: Male.

364. **ANNE⁶ SCOTT** (Rufus Wiley⁵, Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 13 Aug 1934. She married **JAMES W. CUDDY**. He was born in 1934.

Anne: Sex: Female.

James W.: Sex: Male.

James W. Cuddy and Anne Scott had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE ANNE⁷ CUDDY was born on 21 Oct 1961.
Sex: Female.
- ii. JANET ELIZABETH CUDDY was born on 13 Jul 1957. She married UNKNOWN SIEGEL.
Janet Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

365. **EMMA⁶ SCOTT** (Rufus Wiley⁵, Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Jul 1938. She married **GEORGE LEWIS CHRISTOPHER**. He was born on 27 Mar 1932.

Emma: Sex: Female.

George Lewis: Sex: Male.

George Lewis Christopher and Emma Scott had the following children:

- i. PAMELA ANN⁷ CHRISTOPHER was born on 27 May 1964. She married UNKNOWN HOWIE.
Pamela Ann: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

447. ii. LOUIS GEORGE CHRISTOPHER was born on 16 Nov 1965 in Washington, DC. He married STACIE GALLAGHER. She was born on 12 Nov 1966 in Concord, MA.

366. **JOSEPH⁶ SCOTT** (Rufus Wiley⁵, Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **JOAN**.

Joseph: Sex: Male.

Joan: Sex: Female.

Joseph Scott and Joan had the following child:

i. WILLIAM BRADLEY⁷ SCOTT was born on 12 May 1964. He died on 21 Sep 1968.

Sex: Male.

367. **CHARLES ROBERT⁶ SCOTT JR.** (Charles Robert⁵ Sr., Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **RUTH ANN COMBS** on 16 Mar 1975.

Charles Robert: Sex: Male.

Ruth Ann: Sex: Female.

Charles Robert Scott Jr. and Ruth Ann Combs had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

368. **JAMES RANDOLPH⁶ SCOTT** (James Randolph⁵, Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 13 Apr 1942. He died on 13 Oct 1986. He married **JUDITH NASH** on 13 Jun 1964.

James Randolph: Sex: Male.

Judith: Sex: Female.

James Randolph Scott and Judith Nash had the following children:

i. CAMERON ELIZABETH⁷ SCOTT was born on 25 Aug 1968. She married UNKNOWN ABBOTT.

Cameron Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

ii. JASON RANDOLPH SCOTT was born on 23 Mar 1970.

Sex: Male.

369. **JOHN CAMERON⁶ SCOTT** (James Randolph⁵, Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 19 May 1946. He married **KATHRYN BOLLING** on 12 Jul 1969.

John Cameron: Sex: Male.

Kathryn: Sex: Female.

John Cameron Scott and Kathryn Bolling had the following children:

i. JUSTIN STUART⁷ SCOTT was born on 24 May 1974.

Sex: Male.

ii. JEREMY KENDALL SCOTT was born on 16 May 1977.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

370. **CAROL⁶ SCOTT** (Samuel Dickey⁵ Jr., Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 06 Aug 1943. She married **HAROLD L. SECORD** on 14 Aug 1965.

Carol: Sex: Female.

Harold L.: Sex: Male.

Harold L. Secord and Carol Scott had the following children:

- i. **STEPHEN SCOTT⁷ SECORD** was born on 15 May 1969.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **KAREN MELISSA SECORD** was born on 24 Apr 1973. She married **UNKNOWN MASON**.

Karen Melissa: Sex: Female.

371. **SUSAN⁶ SCOTT** (Samuel Dickey⁵ Jr., Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose, George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1947. She married **ROBERT K. BOGGESS** on 05 Jul 1969.

Susan: Sex: Female.

Robert K.: Sex: Male.

Robert K. Boggess and Susan Scott had the following children:

- i. **TERESA⁷ BOGGESS** was born on 29 Jul 1973. She married **UNKNOWN BYSTREK**.

Teresa: Sex: Female.

- ii. **BRIAN BOGGESS** was born on 12 Feb 1977.

Sex: Male.

372. **RUFUS FORREST⁶ SCOTT** (Rufus Bradley⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 29 Apr 1931 in Hemphill, WV. He married **JANICE GRANT BRACEY** on 03 Nov 1956 in Windson, VA. She was born on 09 Apr 1935 in Windsor, VA.

Rufus Forrest: Sex: Male.

Janice Grant: Sex: Female.

Rufus Forrest Scott and Janice Grant Bracey had the following children:

448. i. **FORREST BRACY⁷ SCOTT** was born on 03 Oct 1960 in Norfolk, VA. He married **DEBRA GAMBLE** on 15 Oct 1988. She was born on 30 Jan 1961.
449. ii. **JENNIFER MARIE SCOTT** was born on 11 Mar 1965 in Norfolk, VA. She married **DAVID WINSLOW MILLER** on 08 Oct 1994. He was born on 03 Jan 1963 in Harrisonburg, VA.
450. iii. **AMY JO SCOTT** was born on 15 May 1967 in Newport News, VA. She married **WILLIAM JOSEPH FRISCHLING** on 31 Aug 1997 in Smithfield, VA. He was born on 31 Dec 1963 in New York, NY.

373. **HUGH R.⁶ FRENCH JR.** (Margaret Pauline⁵ Scott, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 14 Oct 1927 in VA. He married **PATRICIA BROWN** about 1950.

Hugh R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh R. French Jr.:

He is listed as Hugh R. French, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA,

Generation 6 (con't)

age 2-5/12, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA.

Patricia: Sex: Female.

Hugh R. French Jr. and Patricia Brown had the following children:

- i. PAMELA JEAN⁷ FRENCH was born on 21 Nov 1954.
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN FRENCH was born on 09 Jun 1956.
Sex: Male.
- iii. RICHARD BRADLEY FRENCH was born on 15 Feb 1958.
Sex: Male.
- iv. PATRICIA BROWN FRENCH.
Sex: Female.

374. **PAULINE ELIZABETH⁶ FRENCH** (Margaret Pauline⁵ Scott, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Sep 1929 in VA. She died on 03 Nov 1972. She married **PAUL J. LAFERRIERE**. He died on 22 Sep 1980.

Pauline Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Elizabeth French:

She is listed as Pauline E. French in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 2-6/12, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA.

Paul J.: Sex: Male.

Paul J. Laferriere and Pauline Elizabeth French had the following children:

- i. PAUL JEFFERSON⁷ LAFERRIERE was born on 30 Sep 1958.
Sex: Male.
- ii. RAYMOND JOSEPH LAFERRIERE was born on 29 Feb 1960.
Sex: Male.

375. **J. WILLIAM⁶ FRENCH** (Margaret Pauline⁵ Scott, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **ALFREDA UNKNOWN**.

J. William: Sex: Male.

Alfreda: Sex: Female.

J. William French and Alfreda Unknown had the following children:

- i. SABINE LEE⁷ FRENCH was born on 28 Nov 1963.
Sex: Unknown.
- ii. ERNST WILLIAM FRENCH was born on 25 Nov 1965.
Sex: Male.

376. **JOSEPH SNAVELY⁶ SCOTT** (Joseph Snavley⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 10 Mar 1931. He married **JOAN LAFON**.

Joseph Snavely: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Snavely Scott:

Either he or his brother was named W. Thomas Scott.

Generation 6 (con't)

Joan: Sex: Female.

Joseph Snavely Scott and Joan Lafon had the following children:

- i. ROBERT JEFFRIE⁷ SCOTT was born on 12 Sep 1955.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JOSEPH M. SCOTT was born on 28 Apr 1958.

Sex: Male.

- iii. WILLIAM BRADLEY SCOTT was born on 30 Sep 1968.

Sex: Male.

- iv. JONATHAN STUART SCOTT was born on 04 Apr 1970.

Sex: Male.

377. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ SCOTT** (Joseph Snavley⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 08 Oct 1945. He married **JANE DILLON**.

William Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Thomas Scott:

Either he or his brother was named W. Thomas Scott.

Jane: Sex: Female.

William Thomas Scott and Jane Dillon had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ SCOTT was born on 04 Apr 1965.

Sex: Male.

- ii. RICHARD BRIAN SCOTT was born on 22 Nov 1966.

Sex: Male.

- iii. BERELY JILL SCOTT was born on 30 Nov 1967.

Sex: Female.

378. **SYLVIA ANN⁶ SCOTT** (Lawrence Thomas⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 12 Nov 1955. She married **RICHARD EUGENE DORSEY** on 14 Aug 1977.

Sylvia Ann: Sex: Female.

Richard Eugene: Sex: Male.

Richard Eugene Dorsey and Sylvia Ann Scott had the following child:

- i. GINGER LEE ANNE⁷ DORSEY was born on 24 Nov 1981.

Sex: Female.

379. **LAWRENCE ROBINSON⁶ SCOTT** (Lawrence Thomas⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 10 Jul 1954. He married **RHONDA FAYE RIDPATH** on 30 May 1976.

Lawrence Robinson: Sex: Male.

Rhonda Faye: Sex: Female.

Lawrence Robinson Scott and Rhonda Faye Ridpath had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ SCOTT.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Scott:

One of these females is Lauren Kristi Scott, born October 10, 1981.

- 451. ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT. She married UNKNOWN TAYLOR.
- 452. iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT. She married UNKNOWN DORSEY.

380. **UNKNOWN⁶ LESTER** (Rena Sue⁵ Groseclose, William Albert⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN HUDSON**. She married (2) **THOMAS JEFFERSON MORRISON**. He was born on 18 Sep 1923 in WV. He died on 18 Jul 1997 in Roanoke, VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Hudson and Unknown Lester had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT LEWIS⁷ HUDSON**.

Sex: Male.

Thomas Jefferson (2): Sex: Male.

381. **JOSEPH CLAYTON (LUSTY)⁶ LOVE SR.** (Naomi Elizabeth⁵ McClure, George Robert⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Jun 1920 in Stonewall Co., TX. He died between 22-26 Mar 1987 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He married (1) **MARIE WINNINGHAM** between 31 Dec 1959-1960. She was born on 05 Aug 1921 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., TX. She died on 12 May 2005 in Lamar Co., TX. He married (2) **RUBY UNKNOWN**. She died before 1960.

Joseph Clayton (Lusty): Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Clayton (Lusty) Love Sr.:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Burial:

Meadowbrook Memorial Park
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Marie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie Winningham:

Burial:

Meadowbrook Memorial Park
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Ruby (2): Sex: Female.

Joseph Clayton (Lusty) Love Sr. and Ruby Unknown had the following children:

- 453. i. **JOSEPH CLAYTON (JAY)⁷ LOVE JR.**. He married **LISA UNKNOWN**.
- ii. **DEBRA JEAN LOVE** was born on 27 Aug 1954 in Lamar Co., TX. She died on 16 Mar 1957 in Lamar Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Debra Jean Love:

Burial:
Meadowbrook Memorial Park
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

382. **ZONA BELL⁶ POSEY** (John Wesley⁵, Mary Willie⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 28 Feb 1930 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX. She died on 08 Jun 1957 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. She married **MELVIN WILLIAMS** on 27 Aug 1947 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 04 Jun 1930 in Howland, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 07 May 2004 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

Zona Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zona Bell Posey:

She is listed as Zona V. Posey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wellington, Collingsworth Co., TX, age 1/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Melvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Melvin Williams:

Burial:
Resthaven Memorial Park
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Melvin Williams and Zona Bell Posey had the following children:

- i. **DENNIS LEE⁷ WILLIAMS** was born in 1949.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dennis Lee Williams:
Living in Clovis, NM in 2004.

- ii. **MEL WILLIAMS**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **KIM WILLIAMS**. She married **UNKNOWN WINGERSON**.

Kim: Sex: Female.

383. **BILLIE DEE⁶ POSEY** (William David⁵, Mary Willie⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 14 Jul 1935 in Caviness, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 28 Oct 1995 in Parker Co., TX. He married **LAVERNE SHIPP** on 20 Jul 1956 in Fort Worth, TX.

Billie Dee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie Dee Posey:

Texas Birth Record shows that his mother was Lillie Davis.

Burial:
Springtown Cemetery
Springtown (Parker County)
Parker County
Texas, USA

LaVerne: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Billie Dee Posey and LaVerne Shipp had the following children:

- i. FLOYD KING⁷ POSEY.
Sex: Female.
- ii. TERESA POSEY. She married UNKNOWN COBB.
Teresa: Sex: Female.
- iii. DOLORES POSEY. She married UNKNOWN HULSEY.
Dolores: Sex: Female.
- iv. CATHY POSEY. She married UNKNOWN MOORE.
Cathy: Sex: Female.
- v. BETTY LAVERNE POSEY. She died in 1980. She married UNKNOWN MILLSAP.
Betty LaVerne: Sex: Female.

384. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ CASEY** (Joseph Crockett⁵, Mary Willie⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 09 Nov 1933 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 18 Feb 2010 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married **NORMAN SHARBER\SHERBER** on 10 Sep 1955. He was born on 29 Mar 1931 in Cass Co., TX. He died on 12 Jan 1999 in Dallas Co., TX.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Casey:

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Norman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman Sharber\Sherber:

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

Norman Sharber\Sherber and Mary Elizabeth Casey had the following children:

454. i. SHARLA FAYE⁷ SHARBER. She married STEVE BRENNEMAN.
455. ii. NORMAN CHRISTOPHER SHARBER. He married JULIE UNKNOWN.
- iii. LORRIE ANN SHARBER was born on 18 Mar 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She died on 19 Apr 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
Sex: Female.

Notes for Lorrie Ann Sharber:

Generation 6 (con't)

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Paris
Lamar County
Texas, USA

385. **ELLA ANN⁶ BRANUM** (Linnington Elizabeth⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 05 Dec 1918 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 02 Sep 1995 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married **CLINTON BENDER** in 1943 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was born on 02 Apr 1911. He died on 07 May 1980 in Lamar Co., TX.

Ella Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella Ann Branum:

She is listed as Ella Branham in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ella Branam in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

Clinton: Sex: Male.

Clinton Bender and Ella Ann Branum had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ BENDER.

Sex: Female.

386. **MAVIS B.⁶ MOORE** (George Walter⁵, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born between 15 Nov 1918-1919 in TX. She died in 1989. She married **HENRY OLLENE BATEMAN**. He was born in Oct 1917 in TX. He died in 1994 in Gruver, TX.

Mavis B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mavis B. Moore:

She is listed as Mavis B. More/Moore, "niece with her parents' in the household of Earnest M. Sudeth in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 1-4/12 or 1-6/12, born

She is listed as Mavis ? Moore (indexed Moose) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

Henry Ollene: Sex: Male.

Henry Ollene Bateman and Mavis B. Moore had the following children:

456. i. UNKNOWN⁷ BATEMAN. She married UNKNOWN BOYD.
457. ii. UNKNOWN BATEMAN. He married UNKNOWN PURVIS.

387. **JAMES HENRY⁶ COTHRAN** (Ethel⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Mar 1916 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 12 May 1977 in Denton, Denton Co. TX. He married **FRANKIE MAY FREEMAN** in 1948 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. She was born on 26 Dec 1913 in Madison Co., TX. She died on 06 Dec 1985 in Denton, Denton Co. TX.

James Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Henry Cothran:

He is listed as James Cothran in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as James Cothran in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age

Generation 6 (con't)

14, born TX, both parents born TX.

Frankie May: Sex: Female.

James Henry Cothran and Frankie May Freeman had the following children:

- 458. i. UNKNOWN⁷ COTHRAN. She married UNKNOWN BARRET.
- 459. ii. UNKNOWN COTHRAN. She married (1) UNKNOWN BAYS. She married (2) UNKNOWN MURPHREY.

388. **RAYMOND ALFRED⁶ COTHRAN** (Ethel⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 08 Mar 1918 in Roxton, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 23 Jan 1988 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX. He married **UNKNOWN INGRAM**.

Raymond Alfred: Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond Alfred Cothran:

He is listed as Raymond Cothran in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 2, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Raymond Cothran in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lamar Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Raymond Alfred Cothran and Unknown Ingram had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ COTHRAN.

Sex: Female.

389. **VON WEBBER⁶ FREEMAN** (Anna Blanche⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **BETTIE DAHNELLE ADCOX**. She was born on 04 Oct 1931 in El Dorado, Union Co., AR. She died on 08 Apr 1995 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX.

Von Webber: Sex: Male.

Notes for Von Webber Freeman:

He is not listed in his father's household in the 1930 census for Texarkana, Miller Co., AR. I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Betty Dahnelle: Sex: Female.

Von Webber Freeman and Betty Dahnelle Adcox had the following children:

- 460. i. UNKNOWN⁷ FREEMAN. He married MARILYN RENEE THOMPSON.
- 461. ii. UNKNOWN FREEMAN. He married WANDA MARIS STEWART.
 - iii. UNKNOWN FREEMAN.
Sex: Male.
- 462. iv. UNKNOWN FREEMAN. He married (1) SANDRA JEAN GUSTAFSON. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
 - v. UNKNOWN FREEMAN.
Sex: Male.
 - vi. UNKNOWN FREEMAN. He married RUTH ANN ALLEN.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

390. **ALBERT JOHN⁶ EHRLE JR.** (Pearl Daisy⁵ Dodd, Sovina Bell⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose,

Generation 6 (con't)

George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1914 in Hopkins Co., TX. He died in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married **ROSE MAE MCCULLOUGH**. She was born on 09 Nov 1910 in Tira, Hopkins Co., TX.

Albert John: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert John Ehrle Jr.:

He is listed as Albert J. Ehrle, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born IA, mother born TX.

He is listed as A. J. Ehrle, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born IA, mother born TX.

Rose Mae: Sex: Female.

Albert John Ehrle Jr. and Rose Mae McCullough had the following children:

463. i. UNKNOWN⁷ EHRLE. He married UNKNOWN MITCHEL.
- ii. UNKNOWN EHRLE.

Sex: Unknown.

391. **HERSCHEL RAY⁶ JOHNSON** (Buford Chebourne⁵, Sudie CallawayClyde⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 23 Oct 1929. He died on 08 Dec 2001 in Hope, Hempstead Co., AR. He married **UNKNOWN HOLLOMAN**.

Herschel Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herschel Ray Johnson:

He is listed as Hershel Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Nowland, Hempstead Co., AR, age 6/12, born AR, both parents born AR.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Herschel Ray Johnson and Unknown Holloman had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ JOHNSON.
- Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN JOHNSON.

Sex: Female.

392. **UNKNOWN⁶ JOHNSON** (Buford Chebourne⁵, Sudie CallawayClyde⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN SMITH**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Johnson and Unknown Smith had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ JOHNSON.
- Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN JOHNSON.
- Sex: Female.
- iii. UNKNOWN JOHNSON.

Sex: Female.

393. **UNKNOWN⁶ JOHNSON** (Buford Chebourne⁵, Sudie CallawayClyde⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN TONNEMAKER**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Johnson and Unknown Tonnemaker had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ JOHNSON.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN JOHNSON.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN JOHNSON.

Sex: Male.

394. **UNKNOWN⁶ JOHNSON** (Buford Chebourne⁵, Sudie CallawayClyde⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BRASWELL**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Braswell and Unknown Johnson had the following children:

464. i. UNKNOWN⁷ BRASWELL. She married UNKNOWN GAGE.

465. ii. UNKNOWN BRASWELL. He married UNKNOWN CONNELL.

395. **UNKNOWN⁶ HENRY** (Vera Marita⁵ Mullins, Virginia C.⁴ Richey, Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **MILTON JONES**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Milton: Sex: Male.

Milton Jones and Unknown Henry had the following children:

i. DALE⁷ JONES.

Sex: Male.

ii. DAVID JONES.

Sex: Male.

396. **UNKNOWN⁶ RICHEY** (Stephen Hunter⁵, James Stephen⁴, Margaret Malinda³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married (1) **RUBY LENORE RICHEY**. She was born on 19 Apr 1942 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 05 Jul 2001 in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX. He married (2) **UNKNOWN WRIGHT**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Ruby Lenore (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Richey and Ruby Lenore Richey had the following children:

i. ROBERT MICHAEL⁷ RICHEY was born on 19 Feb 1963 in Lamar Co., TX. He died on 20 Nov 1998 in Hopkins Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN RICHEY.

Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

397. **UNKNOWN⁶ HAZELWOOD** (Billie P.⁵, Neely K.⁴ Mason, Etta Mae³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN ASHMUN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Ashmun and Unknown Hazelwood had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ ASHMUN**.

Sex: Male.

398. **UNKNOWN⁶ HAZELWOOD** (Jimmie⁵, Neely K.⁴ Mason, Etta Mae³ Pickle, Andrew Porter² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter). He married **CECELIA KAY MERRYMAN** on 09 Aug 1975 in Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 20 Jan 1953. She died on 10 Mar 2000 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Cecelia Kay: Sex: Female.

Unknown Hazelwood and Cecelia Kay Merryman had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ HAZELWOOD**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN HAZELWOOD**.

Sex: Female.

399. **UNKNOWN⁶ HASKETT** (Earl Hudson⁵ Haskell, Mabel⁴ Maud, Carrie³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN FOLTZ**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Foltz and Unknown Haskett had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ FOLTZ**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN FOLTZ**.

Sex: Female.

400. **UNKNOWN⁶ NORWOOD** (Ellen Agnes⁵ Schuhmann, Nellie Victorine⁴ Houston, Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Norwood had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ UNKNOWN⁷**. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

401. **UNKNOWN⁶ RAINEY** (Stella E.⁵ Schuhmann, Nellie Victorine⁴ Houston, Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Rainey had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN. She married UNKNOWN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN.

Sex: Male.

402. **UNKNOWN⁶ LOCKHART** (Hazel Claire⁵ Schuhmann, Bessie Mae⁴ Houston, Agnes³ Pickle, John Scott² Pickle, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Lockhart had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁷.

Sex: Female.

Generation 7

403. **UNKNOWN⁷ STANLEY** (Wynona⁶ Keesling, Jesse Emory⁵ Keesling, George Robert⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN LESCAILLE**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN MAY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Stanley and Unknown May had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ STANLEY.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN STANLEY. She married UNKNOWN VARGAS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN STANLEY.

Sex: Male.

404. **UNKNOWN⁷ DICKS** (Wynona⁶ Keesling, Jesse Emory⁵ Keesling, George Robert⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN GARRETT**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN GREENE**. He married (3) **UNKNOWN HINES**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Dicks and Unknown Greene had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ DICKS. She married UNKNOWN KISTNER.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN DICKS.

Sex: Male.

466. iii. UNKNOWN DICKS. She married UNKNOWN HAYNES.

Unknown (3): Sex: Female.

Unknown Dicks and Unknown Hines had the following child:

iv. UNKNOWN DICKS.

Sex: Male.

405. **UNKNOWN⁷ KEESLING** (Unknown⁶, Jesse Emory⁵, George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN BOWERS**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN CUTSHELL**. He married (3) **UNKNOWN SCHOL**. He married (4) **UNKNOWN JACOBS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown (3): Sex: Female.

Unknown (4): Sex: Female.

Unknown Keesling and Unknown Jacobs had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ KEESLING.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN KEESLING.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN KEESLING.

Sex: Female.

406. **UNKNOWN⁷ KEESLING** (Unknown⁶, Jesse Emory⁵, George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN SKOAL**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Keesling and Unknown Skoal had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ KEESLING.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN KEESLING.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN KEESLING.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN KEESLING.

Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

407. **UNKNOWN⁷ KEESLING** (Unknown⁶, Jesse Emory⁵, George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN CARLE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Carle and Unknown Keesling had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ CARLE**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN CARLE**.

Sex: Female.

408. **UNKNOWN⁷ KEESLING** (Unknown⁶, Jesse Emory⁵, George Robert⁴, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN SCAMMAHORN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Scammahorn and Unknown Keesling had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ SCAMMAHORN**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN SCAMMAHORN**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN SCAMMAHORN**.

Sex: Male.

409. **UNKNOWN⁷ CROWLEY** (Pauline Faye⁶ Lofland, Leah Elizabeth⁵ Keesling, George Robert⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **JOSEPH IAROSS**. He was born on 26 Mar 1946 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 02 Nov 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Joseph: Sex: Male.

Joseph Iarossi and Unknown Crowley had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ IAROSS**. He married **UNKNOWN THURMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

410. **UNKNOWN⁷ RUFF** (Ruby LeVanche⁶ Korf, Elizabeth Ann Libbie⁵ Clayton, Mary Elmira⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN KING**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Ruff and Unknown King had the following children:

467. i. **UNKNOWN⁸ RUFF**. He married **UNKNOWN SHANK**.

468. ii. **UNKNOWN RUFF**. He married **UNKNOWN HAHN**.

- iii. **UNKNOWN RUFF**.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Male.

411. **UNKNOWN⁷ BLOCKER** (Ervin C.⁶, Bonnie Clark⁵ Keesling, Simon Joseph⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN MCCORKLE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown McCorkle and Unknown Blocker had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ MCCORKLE**.

Sex: Male.

412. **ELNORA⁷ DUPONT** (Lavera L.⁶ Tedford, Alice Carrie⁵ Honnen, Sarah Matilda⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 26 Mar 1934 in Rice Co., KS. She died on 23 May 2002 in Chase, Rice Co., KS. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Elnora: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Elnora Dupont had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ DUPONT**.

Sex: Female.

413. **DELBERT⁷ DUPONT** (Lavera L.⁶ Tedford, Alice Carrie⁵ Honnen, Sarah Matilda⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Jun 1935. He died on 20 Nov 2004 in Wasola, Ozark Co., MO. He married **UNKNOWN BACON**.

Delbert: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Delbert Dupont and Unknown Bacon had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ DUPONT**. She married **UNKNOWN ALLMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN DUPONT**. He married **UNKNOWN COFFMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN DUPONT**.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **UNKNOWN DUPONT**.

Sex: Female.

- v. **UNKNOWN DUPONT**.

Sex: Male.

- vi. **UNKNOWN DUPONT**.

Sex: Male.

414. **EVELYN⁷ COCHRAN** (Clarence Edward (Bud)⁶, Mildred⁵ Keesling, Charles Daniel⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 12 Jul 1945 in Long Beach, CA. She married **UNKNOWN WILLIAMS** on 24 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Williams and Evelyn Cochran had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ WILLIAMS.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.

Sex: Female.

415. **UNKNOWN⁷ COCHRAN** (Clarence Edward (Bud)⁶, Mildred⁵ Keesling, Charles Daniel⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN ALLEN**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN OGRODNY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Allen and Unknown Cochran had the following child:

i. JASON⁸ ALLEN was born on 13 Oct 1976 in Scottsdale, AZ. He married JIAO YANG ZHONG.

Jason: Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Ogrodny and Unknown Cochran had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ OGRODNY.

Sex: Male.

469. ii. UNKNOWN OGRODNY. She married UNKNOWN HACKNEY.

416. **CHESTER L.⁷ WALLACK** (Pauline⁶ Umberger, Ledru Silvey⁵ Umberger, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1941. He married **JOYCELYN CADE**.

Chester L.: Sex: Male.

Joycelyn: Sex: Female.

Chester L. Wallack and Joycelyn Cade had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ WALLACK.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN WALLACK.

Sex: Female.

417. **LYNN A.⁷ WALLACK** (Pauline⁶ Umberger, Ledru Silvey⁵ Umberger, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1945. He married **MARY B. SMITH**.

Lynn A.: Sex: Male.

Mary B.: Sex: Female.

Lynn A. Wallack and Mary B. Smith had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ WALLACK.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN WALLACK.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Male.

418. **UNKNOWN⁷ JOST** (Lorene E.⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **DIANNA GOERTZ**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Dianna: Sex: Female.

Unknown Jost and Dianna Goertz had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH LORENE⁸ JOST.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JAMES OTTO JOST.

Sex: Male.

419. **UNKNOWN⁷ JOST** (Lorene E.⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Jost and Unknown had the following children:

- i. CAREY GRANT⁸ JOST.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN JOST.

Sex: Unknown.

- iii. UNKNOWN JOST.

Sex: Unknown.

420. **UNKNOWN⁷ JOST** (Lorene E.⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married (1) **PETER LAWLOR**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN NUSS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Peter (1): Sex: Male.

Peter Lawlor and Unknown Jost had the following children:

- i. LEANN MICHELLE⁸ LAWLOR.

Sex: Female.

- ii. LUKE J. LAWLOR.

Sex: Male.

- iii. MARK OWEN LAWLOR.

Sex: Male.

- iv. MATHEW PETER LAWLOR.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Nuss and Unknown Jost had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

i. UNKNOWN⁸ NUSS.

Sex: Unknown.

ii. UNKNOWN NUSS.

Sex: Unknown.

470. iii. UNKNOWN NUSS. He married UNKNOWN SUDERMAN.

421. **ROBERTA R.⁷ JOST** (Irene R.⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1944. She married **HAROLD TRAPP**. He was born in 1940.

Roberta R.: Sex: Female.

Harold: Sex: Male.

Harold Trapp and Roberta R. Jost had the following child:

i. GRETCHEN LEE⁸ TRAPP.

Sex: Male.

422. **RITA J.⁷ DEWEY** (Betty Jane⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1947. She married **LEN OFFICER**.

Rita J.: Sex: Female.

Len: Sex: Male.

Len Officer and Rita J. Dewey had the following children:

i. MARK ROGER⁸ OFFICER.

Sex: Male.

ii. MICHAEL JARED OFFICER.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN OFFICER.

Sex: Female.

iv. UNKNOWN OFFICER.

Sex: Female.

423. **UNKNOWN⁷ DEWEY** (Betty Jane⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **REBECCA HEERTS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Unknown Dewey:

He is one of the four sons named Kenneth D. Dewey, Dennis D. Dewey, Marvin L. Dewey and Glenn W. Dewey.

Rebecca: Sex: Female.

Unknown Dewey and Rebecca Heerts had the following child:

i. CRAIG MARSHALL⁸ DEWEY.

Sex: Male.

424. **UNKNOWN⁷ DEWEY** (Betty Jane⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **MARIAN JOAN FUQUA**.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Unknown Dewey:

He is one of the four sons named Kenneth D. Dewey, Dennis D. Dewey, Marvin L. Dewey and Glenn W. Dewey.

Marian Joan: Sex: Female.

Unknown Dewey and Marian Joan Fuqua had the following children:

i. JENNY MARIE⁸ DEWEY.

Sex: Female.

ii. JEREMY JASON DEWEY.

Sex: Male.

425. **UNKNOWN⁷ DEWEY** (Betty Jane⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **DEBRA LYNN THOMAS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Unknown Dewey:

He is one of the four sons named Kenneth D. Dewey, Dennis D. Dewey, Marvin L. Dewey and Glenn W. Dewey.

Debra Lynn: Sex: Female.

Unknown Dewey and Debra Lynn Thomas had the following children:

i. ANGELA LYNN⁸ DEWEY.

Sex: Female.

ii. DEREK DWAYNE DEWEY.

Sex: Male.

iii. TIMOTHY DEVAN DEWEY.

Sex: Male.

426. **UNKNOWN⁷ DEWEY** (Betty Jane⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **KATHLEEN RENAE AUCH**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Unknown Dewey:

He is one of the four sons named Kenneth D. Dewey, Dennis D. Dewey, Marvin L. Dewey and Glenn W. Dewey.

Kathleen Renae: Sex: Female.

Unknown Dewey and Kathleen Renae Auch had the following children:

i. JOEL GLENN⁸ DEWEY.

Sex: Male.

ii. STEVEN MARK DEWEY.

Sex: Male.

427. **UNKNOWN⁷ ZOOK** (Daniel Warren⁶, Walter Albert⁵, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **DIANE ELIZABETH ARNOLD**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Diane Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Unknown Zook and Diane Elizabeth Arnold had the following children:

i. JASON ROY⁸ ZOOK.

Sex: Male.

ii. JESSICA JOYCE ZOOK.

Sex: Female.

428. **UNKNOWN⁷ ZOOK** (Daniel Warren⁶, Walter Albert⁵, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN CONRAD**.

Unknown: Sex: Unknown.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Zook and Unknown Conrad had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ ZOOK.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN ZOOK.

Sex: Male.

429. **UNKNOWN⁷ RISHEL** (Dorothy⁶ Zook, Abner Jesse⁵ Zook, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **LINDA SUE LAMB**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Linda Sue: Sex: Female.

Unknown Rishel and Linda Sue Lamb had the following children:

i. EMILY LAYNE⁸ RISHEL.

Sex: Female.

ii. KATIE ANN RISHEL.

Sex: Female.

430. **UNKNOWN⁷ RISHEL** (Dorothy⁶ Zook, Abner Jesse⁵ Zook, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN WESTFAHL**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Rishel and Unknown Westfahl had the following children:

i. MANDY LYNN⁸ RISHEL.

Sex: Female.

ii. MELANIE KATE RISHEL.

Sex: Female.

iii. MOLLY BETH RISHEL.

Sex: Female.

431. **UNKNOWN⁷ RISHEL** (Dorothy⁶ Zook, Abner Jesse⁵ Zook, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN HORNER**.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Horner and Unknown Rishel had the following children:

i. CARLI JEAN⁸ HORNER.

Sex: Female.

ii. JORDAN BERNARD HORNER.

Sex: Male.

432. **UNKNOWN⁷ZOOK** (Milford⁶, Abner Jesse⁵, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **KATHY LYNNE ANDERSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Kathy Lynne: Sex: Female.

Unknown Zook and Kathy Lynne Anderson had the following children:

i. AARON MICHAEL⁸ ZOOK.

Sex: Male.

ii. HOLLY JOANNA ZOOK.

Sex: Female.

433. **UNKNOWN⁷ZOOK** (Milford⁶, Abner Jesse⁵, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **BETH ANN ERWAY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Beth Ann: Sex: Female.

Unknown Zook and Beth Ann Erway had the following children:

i. AMY ANN⁸ ZOOK.

Sex: Female.

ii. STACY RENEE ZOOK.

Sex: Female.

434. **UNKNOWN⁷ZOOK** (Milford⁶, Abner Jesse⁵, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **JANE ERBERT**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Jane: Sex: Female.

Unknown Zook and Jane Erbert had the following children:

i. CAROLYN ALEXANDRA⁸ ZOOK.

Sex: Female.

ii. DEANNE ELIZABETH ZOOK.

Sex: Female.

iii. DENNY LEE ZOOK.

Sex: Male.

iv. JACQUELINE ANN ZOOK.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

v. JESSE ALLEN ZOOK.

Sex: Male.

435. **UNKNOWN⁷ MCMANN** (Unknown⁶ Schertz, Katie Esther⁵ Zook, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **WILLIAM CRAIG JULANDER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

William Craig: Sex: Male.

William Craig Julander and Unknown McMann had the following child:

i. AVRIL NICOLE⁸ JULANDER.

Sex: Female.

436. **UNKNOWN⁷ MCMANN** (Unknown⁶ Schertz, Katie Esther⁵ Zook, Mary Malinda (Mollie)⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **DIEDRO ALLENE DANCER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Diedro Allene: Sex: Female.

Unknown McMann and Diedro Allene Dancer had the following children:

i. CHAD ROBERT⁸ MCMANN.

Sex: Male.

ii. MEGAN PATRICIA MCMANN.

Sex: Female.

437. **UNKNOWN⁷ UMBARGER** (Unknown⁶ Umberger, Leon Marion⁵ Umberger, John Simon⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Umbarger and Unknown had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ UMBARGER.

Sex: Female.

438. **UNKNOWN⁷ UMBARGER** (Unknown⁶ Umberger, Leon Marion⁵ Umberger, John Simon⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **WYATT WINSTON BRITT** on 24 Jun 1965 in NV. He was born on 29 Mar 1941 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. He died on 05 Mar 2007 in Grand Junction, CO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Wyatt Winston: Sex: Male.

Wyatt Winston Britt and Unknown Umbarger had the following children:

471. i. UNKNOWN⁸ BRITT. He married UNKNOWN.

ii. UNKNOWN BRITT.

Sex: Female.

439. **UNKNOWN⁷ SMITH** (Izella Mae⁶ Copenhaver, Garland Forest⁵ Copenhaver, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**

Generation 7 (con't)

HEDRICK.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hedrick and Unknown Smith had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ HEDRICK.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN HEDRICK.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN HEDRICK.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN HEDRICK.

Sex: Female.

440. **UNKNOWN⁷ WILLIAMS** (Robert Earl⁶ Jr., Florence Elizabeth⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **WILLIAM DONALD HOOPER JR.**. He was born on 24 Apr 1950 in Baltimore Co., MD.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

William Donald: Sex: Male.

William Donald Hooper Jr. and Unknown Williams had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ HOOPER.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN HOOPER.

Sex: Male.

441. **UNKNOWN⁷ WILLIAMS** (Richard Lowell⁶, Florence Elizabeth⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN COCKER**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WITHERS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Cocker and Unknown Williams had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ COCKER.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

442. **UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL** (Myra Helen⁶ Draper, Helen Frances⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Campbell and Unknown had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ CAMPBELL.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Male.

443. **UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL** (Myra Helen⁶ Draper, Helen Frances⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN MUNSEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Munsey and Unknown Campbell had the following children:

- 472. i. **UNKNOWN⁸ MUNSEY**. He married **UNKNOWN VIELE**.
- 473. ii. **UNKNOWN MUNSEY**. She married **UNKNOWN MERRITT**.

444. **UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL** (Myra Helen⁶ Draper, Helen Frances⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **ZANE DAVIS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Zane: Sex: Male.

Zane Davis and Unknown Campbell had the following children:

- i. **AMANDA⁸ DAVIS**.
Sex: Female.
- ii. **ZANE GRAY DAVIS**.
Sex: Male.

445. **CHESTER L.⁷ WALLACK** (Pauline⁶ Umberger, Ledru Silvey⁵ Umberger, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1941. He married **JOYCELYN CADE**.

Chester L.: Sex: Male.

Joycelyn: Sex: Female.

Chester L. Wallack and Joycelyn Cade had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ WALLACK**.
Sex: Male.
- ii. **UNKNOWN WALLACK**.
Sex: Female.

446. **LYNN A.⁷ WALLACK** (Pauline⁶ Umberger, Ledru Silvey⁵ Umberger, Laura A. Groseclose, Stephen A. H.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born in 1945. He married **MARY B. SMITH**.

Lynn A.: Sex: Male.

Mary B.: Sex: Female.

Lynn A. Wallack and Mary B. Smith had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ WALLACK**.
Sex: Male.
- ii. **UNKNOWN WALLACK**.
Sex: Male.

447. **LOUIS GEORGE⁷ CHRISTOPHER** (Emma⁶ Scott, Rufus Wiley⁵ Scott, Emma Elvira⁴ Groseclose,

Generation 7 (con't)

George A.³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 16 Nov 1965 in Washington, DC. He married **STACIE GALLAGHER**. She was born on 12 Nov 1966 in Concord, MA.

Louis George: Sex: Male.

Stacie: Sex: Female.

Louis George Christopher and Stacie Gallagher had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ CHRISTOPHER.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN CHRISTOPHER.

Sex: Female.

448. **FORREST BRACY⁷ SCOTT** (Rufus Forrest⁶, Rufus Bradley⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 03 Oct 1960 in Norfolk, VA. He married **DEBRA GAMBLE** on 15 Oct 1988. She was born on 30 Jan 1961.

Forrest Bracy: Sex: Male.

Debra: Sex: Female.

Forrest Bracy Scott and Debra Gamble had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

449. **JENNIFER MARIE⁷ SCOTT** (Rufus Forrest⁶, Rufus Bradley⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 11 Mar 1965 in Norfolk, VA. She married **DAVID WINSLOW MILLER** on 08 Oct 1994. He was born on 03 Jan 1963 in Harrisonburg, VA.

Jennifer Marie: Sex: Female.

David Winslow: Sex: Male.

David Winslow Miller and Jennifer Marie Scott had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ MILLER.

Sex: Male.

450. **AMY JO⁷ SCOTT** (Rufus Forrest⁶, Rufus Bradley⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter) was born on 15 May 1967 in Newport News, VA. She married **WILLIAM JOSEPH FRISCHLING** on 31 Aug 1997 in Smithfield, VA. He was born on 31 Dec 1963 in New York, NY.

Amy Jo: Sex: Female.

William Joseph: Sex: Male.

William Joseph Frischling and Amy Jo Scott had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ FRISCHLING.

Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

451. **UNKNOWN⁷ SCOTT** (Lawrence Robinson⁶, Lawrence Thomas⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN TAYLOR**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Scott:

One of these females is Lauren Kristi Scott, born October 10, 1981.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Taylor and Unknown Scott had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ TAYLOR.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN TAYLOR.

Sex: Male.

452. **UNKNOWN⁷ SCOTT** (Lawrence Robinson⁶, Lawrence Thomas⁵, Paulina Elizabeth⁴ Groseclose, Peter Snavely³ Groseclose, Elizabeth C.² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN DORSEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Scott:

One of these females is Lauren Kristi Scott, born October 10, 1981.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Dorsey and Unknown Scott had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ DORSEY.

Sex: Female.

453. **JOSEPH CLAYTON (JAY)⁷ LOVE JR.** (Joseph Clayton (Lusty)⁶ Sr., Naomi Elizabeth⁵ McClure, George Robert⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **LISA UNKNOWN**.

Joseph Clayton (Jay): Sex: Male.

Lisa: Sex: Female.

Joseph Clayton (Jay) Love Jr. and Lisa Unknown had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH CLAYTON⁸ LOVE III. He married AUTUMN UNKNOWN.

Joseph Clayton: Sex: Male.

454. **SHARLA FAYE⁷ SHARBER** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Casey, Joseph Crockett⁵ Casey, Mary Willie⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **STEVE BRENNEMAN**.

Sharla Faye: Sex: Female.

Steve: Sex: Male.

Steve Brenneman and Sharla Faye Sharber had the following children:

- i. SHEA⁸ BRENNEMAN. She married MORGAN MATHIS.

Shea: Sex: Female.

- ii. SUNNIE BRENNEMAN. She married PRESTON HART.

Sunnie: Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. SUMMER BRENNEMAN.

Sex: Female.

455. **NORMAN CHRISTOPHER⁷ SHARBER** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Casey, Joseph Crockett⁵ Casey, Mary Willie⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **JULIE UNKNOWN**.

Norman Christopher: Sex: Male.

Julie: Sex: Female.

Norman Christopher Sharber and Julie Unknown had the following children:

i. MATTHEW⁸ SHARBER.

Sex: Male.

ii. MALLORY SHARBER.

Sex: Female.

456. **UNKNOWN⁷ BATEMAN** (Mavis B.⁶ Moore, George Walter⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BOYD**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Boyd and Unknown Bateman had the following children:

i. DEENE KAY⁸ BOYD.

Sex: Male.

ii. SCOTT DEWAYNE BOYD.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN BOYD.

Sex: Male.

457. **UNKNOWN⁷ BATEMAN** (Mavis B.⁶ Moore, George Walter⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN PURVIS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Bateman and Unknown Purvis had the following children:

474. i. UNKNOWN⁸ BATEMAN. He married UNKNOWN DEEVER.

ii. UNKNOWN BATEMAN.

Sex: Female.

458. **UNKNOWN⁷ COTHAN** (James Henry⁶, Ethel⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BARRET**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Barret and Unknown Cothran had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ BARRET.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN BARRET.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN BARRET.

Sex: Male.

- iv. UNKNOWN BARRET.

Sex: Male.

459. **UNKNOWN⁷ COTHRAN** (James Henry⁶, Ethel⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN BAYS**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN MURPHREY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Bays and Unknown Cothran had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ BAYS.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

460. **UNKNOWN⁷ FREEMAN** (Von Webber⁶, Anna Blanche⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **MARILYN RENEE THOMPSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Marilyn Renee: Sex: Female.

Unknown Freeman and Marilyn Renee Thompson had the following children:

- i. KRISTOPHER RAY⁸ FREEMAN.

Sex: Male.

- ii. KURTIS RYAN FREEMAN.

Sex: Male.

- iii. STEVEN JEFFREY FREEMAN.

Sex: Male.

461. **UNKNOWN⁷ FREEMAN** (Von Webber⁶, Anna Blanche⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **WANDA MARIS STEWART**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Wanda Maris: Sex: Female.

Unknown Freeman and Wanda Maris Stewart had the following child:

- i. RONALD CHARLES⁸ FREEMAN.

Sex: Male.

462. **UNKNOWN⁷ FREEMAN** (Von Webber⁶, Anna Blanche⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married (1) **SANDRA JEAN GUSTAFSON**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sandra Jean (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Freeman and Sandra Jean Gustafson had the following children:

- i. LESLIE ELSIE⁸ FREEMAN.
Sex: Female.
- ii. ROBERT EDWARD FREEMAN.
Sex: Male.
- iii. VON WEBBER FREEMAN.
Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

463. **UNKNOWN⁷ EHRLE** (Albert John⁶ Jr., Pearl Daisy⁵ Dodd, Sovina Bell⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN MITCHEL**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Ehrle and Unknown Mitchel had the following children:

- i. ALBERT JOHN⁸ EHRLE.
Sex: Male.
- ii. TERRY RAY EHRLE.
Sex: Male.

464. **UNKNOWN⁷ BRASWELL** (Unknown⁶ Johnson, Buford Chebourne⁵ Johnson, Sudie CallawayClyde⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN GAGE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Gage and Unknown Braswell had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ GAGE.
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN GAGE.
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN GAGE.
Sex: Female.
- iv. UNKNOWN GAGE.
Sex: Female.

465. **UNKNOWN⁷ BRASWELL** (Unknown⁶ Johnson, Buford Chebourne⁵ Johnson, Sudie CallawayClyde⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN CONNELL**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown Braswell and Unknown Connell had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ BRASWELL.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN BRASWELL.

Sex: Male.

Generation 8

466. **UNKNOWN⁸ DICKS** (Unknown⁷, Wynona⁶ Keesling, Jesse Emory⁵ Keesling, George Robert⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN HAYNES**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Haynes and Unknown Dicks had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ HAYNES.

Sex: Male.

467. **UNKNOWN⁸ RUFF** (Unknown⁷, Ruby LeVanche⁶ Korf, Elizabeth Ann Libbie⁵ Clayton, Mary Elmira⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN SHANK**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Ruff and Unknown Shank had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ RUFF.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN RUFF.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN RUFF.

Sex: Male.

468. **UNKNOWN⁸ RUFF** (Unknown⁷, Ruby LeVanche⁶ Korf, Elizabeth Ann Libbie⁵ Clayton, Mary Elmira⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN HAHN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Ruff and Unknown Hahn had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ RUFF.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN RUFF.

Sex: Male.

469. **UNKNOWN⁸ OGDONNY** (Unknown⁷ Cochran, Clarence Edward (Bud)⁶ Cochran, Mildred⁵ Keesling, Charles Daniel⁴ Keesling, Mary Elizabeth³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN HACKNEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 8 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hackney and Unknown Ogradny had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ HACKNEY.

Sex: Female.

470. **UNKNOWN⁸ NUSS** (Unknown⁷ Jost, Lorene E.⁶ Fertig, Roy Joseph⁵ Fertig, Virginia E.⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN SUDERMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Nuss and Unknown Suderman had the following children:

- i. ALEX LEE⁹ NUSS.

Sex: Male.

- ii. SCOTT MICHAEL NUSS.

Sex: Male.

471. **UNKNOWN⁸ BRITT** (Unknown⁷ Umbarger, Unknown⁶ Umberger, Leon Marion⁵ Umberger, John Simon⁴ Umberger, James Lockard³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Britt and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ BRITT.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN BRITT.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN BRITT.

Sex: Male.

- iv. UNKNOWN BRITT.

Sex: Male.

472. **UNKNOWN⁸ MUNSEY** (Unknown⁷ Campbell, Myra Helen⁶ Draper, Helen Frances⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN VIELE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Munsey and Unknown Viele had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ VIELE.

Sex: Male.

473. **UNKNOWN⁸ MUNSEY** (Unknown⁷ Campbell, Myra Helen⁶ Draper, Helen Frances⁵ Lindsey, Josephine Belle (Jane)⁴ Umberger, Daniel Fleming³ Umberger, Malinda² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN MERRITT**.

Generation 8 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Merritt and Unknown Munsey had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ MERRITT.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN MERRITT.

Sex: Male.

474. **UNKNOWN⁸ BATEMAN** (Unknown⁷, Mavis B.⁶ Moore, George Walter⁵ Moore, Sarah Clementine⁴ McClure, Elizabeth Emma Ann³ Gose, George Robert² Gose, Mary¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN DEAVER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Bateman and Unknown Deaver had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ BATEMAN.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN BATEMAN.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN BATEMAN.

Sex: Male.